

TRANSMIT THESE THINGS!

BROTHER ELICHAAZEL

Translated From The French "TRANSMETS CES CHOSES!"

Prohibited For Sale.

The original French book is found here: <http://voxdei2.Free.Fr/docs/tcc.Pdf>

Where differences arise between the French original and the English translation, the original French is to be relied on as having the true and authentic meaning as intended by the author.

FOREWORD	1
INTRODUCTION	2
CHAPTER I JOURNEY TO THE KINGDOM OF GLORY	5
CHAPTER II THE VISIONS	62
CHAPTER III THE PROPHECIES	91
CONCLUSION	212

FOREWORD

The purpose of this book is to tell you about several experiences that I am sure will not leave anybody without reaction. Indeed, in the period from January 8, 94 to June 14, 94, God showed me His glory, enriching me with powerful visions. He also transmitted, through my mouth, words rich in love, knowledge, hope to His Church.

These events took place in Martinique (French Lesser Antilles island of 336 000 1102 km²). An evangelical assembly bearing the name of "Christ for the Caribbean " was the witness, and for many Christians, they were controversial because no one had been used to seeing and hearing such things before.

The writing of this book is of the pure will of the Father and not that of the flesh, "Transmit these things!" was the order that Jesus Christ addressed to me.

Reader, open your heart. Reject all preconceived ideas and analysis in the light of the Word of God. All that is transmitted to you is from the Holy Spirit. My love accompanies every word of this work.

1 Thessalonians 5:19-21 Quench not the Spirit. Despise not prophesyings. Prove all things; hold fast that which is good.

1 John 4:1-3 Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world. Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is of God. And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of Antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.

Blessed be the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit for their love and faithfulness! Glory to God three times!!

INTRODUCTION

Being your companion throughout this story, let me share a little about myself before starting. I was born in 1966 in the city of Schoelcher in MARTINIQUE. I grew up in a Catholic family with two older brothers. Our parents, civil servants, offered us everything we needed. I had, in a way, a calm and happy childhood, despite the fact that my father was very absent from the house because of a life that is out of order before God. We suffered deeply from this state of affairs, which unfortunately was the case with so many families in the West Indies.

I grew according to the rites of the Catholic Church. But, from my adolescence, I took a path opposed to what I had been taught during my childhood. Sensitized by my older brother to music reggae, I became interested in the Rasta movement, in the history of my people and listened more and more to this music.

My two brothers left one after the other in Metropolitan France to work. I found myself so alone with my mother, always neglected by her husband. At that time, two events marked my spirit forever. One night, I had a dream: the window of my room was pierced with a bright white light.

A powerful voice said to me, "Remember the way!"

When I woke up I was very confused, to the point where I asked my mother to take me to a monastery to buy a rosary and a Bible.

Another night, I was awakened by a voice that called me three times by my first name. This voice was very sweet. But scared, I hid under my sheets. Today, in the light of my experiences, I can say without a doubt that the Lord had already set me apart. And, this sentence never left my memory until today.

I was in darkness like a glow that told me, "Remember that I am here, never forget that I am bigger than all!" But, for lack of knowledge and seeing the icy atmosphere of the Catholic Church, I entrusted to God who, from that time, was to accompany my solitude.

The one I thought was Jesus reincarnated, returned to save the black people, Haile Selassie, Emperor of Ethiopia received all my adoration and my respect. Satan was holding me in his clutches.

I, like any Rastafarian disciple, used to smoke marijuana, to claim my negritude, to observe a whole set of health and food rules inspired by the book of the law. This time I knew this happiness was, in reality, a curtain of smoke that only masked deep distress and a quest for truth.

As if to encourage me to deepen my worship of Rastafari (Haile Selassie), Satan even gave me a vision where I saw my god, Haile Selassie, in his imperial clothes riding a white horse and staring at me. The demon, who took the place of my Creator, deceived me to the point of giving me a peace that made me look upon Christians as fools deceived by Babylon. I considered really that I was in the truth and looked at the world as lost, having received the message of the Negus ("King," "Ruler" or "Emperor" in the Ethiopian language of Amharic) to escape the chaos.

Devouring my Bible every day, the Spirit of God slowly opened my eyes. I recognized that I was in deception and that neither my way of consuming things, nor my outward appearance, nor anything else gave me holiness.

Haile Selassie lost his splendor in my heart and I understood that Jesus Christ died for me, for my sins. He had loved me to the point of suffering everything for me. I had turned my back to Him to worship another who was dead, buried but never resurrected. The scales of deception had fallen.

In 1985, I was led by God to an evangelical assembly in Fort-de-France where I received baptism. God delivered me from forty-two demons, gave me the gift of tongues and prophecy. During two years, I worked for the Lord as an animator on Christian radio and exercised these gifts in the middle of the assembly. I bless the Father for giving me the strength to reject the temptations of the demons of drugs and blasphemy that sought to make me return to my past life.

But the devil, noting his inability to make me deny my King, Jesus Christ, did not wait long to attack me with violence in another way. Because of revelations

that the Holy Spirit told me about the actions of some church leaders and members, I had to resist opposition from senior members who were stripped naked when I brought them these revelations by exhorting them to repentance.

I was considered a henchman of Satan who had come to divide the tranquility of the flock of God. This fight lasted many months and I suffered various public outrages from the leaders of this assembly. Jesus gave me, through these trials, to realize that those who look like sheep are not who they really are.

God asked me to leave this assembly. The events that followed my departure demonstrated the source of these revelations and, many scandals broke out. Although the leaders tried to smother them, the public exposure of those scandals created a lot of havoc among sincere Christians who knew of them.

Professional obligations obliged me to fly to Metropolitan France, where I lived for three years. I could "work for Jesus" in a house church in the Parisian area. In 1992, the Lord asked me to return with all my family to Martinique. He did not give more information. I submitted to His order, and He made every effort to ensure that this return be fulfilled. This came true!

Arriving on my island, I stayed nearly four months behind, waiting for my God. In October 1993, my older brother invited me to an evangelistic campaign in the "right bank" district of Fort-de-France. With a lot of caution, I accepted the invitation and saw events that surprised me by their lack of apparent order. Men and women fell on the floor when they were prayed over, the sick were healed, the possessed were delivered who cried before the demons went out quietly even though the preacher's messages, I believe, had doctrinal errors. I returned to several of these meetings asking God what He wanted to do with me.

One day He spoke to me and told me He put me there so that I open my mouth in His name. Although this plan did not please me, I went there in submission. I was far from believing that He would make me live such a wonderful experience. But this one engendered a lot of criticism towards me, even hatred on the part of Christians and non-Christians.

I was treated by some as a false prophet inspired by Satan. The devil created such confusion in the mind of the founder of this assembly, that he considered me responsible for a division he had himself created by his ignorance, his contempt for the West Indian sensibility and mentality, and his hardening to God.

I was driven out publicly, and I was forbidden to attend the assembly. I did not

resist the malice and withdrew silently. Things went downhill very fast: the offerings, already low, fell into free fall; the atmosphere became icy. And the pastor, not taking heed to the warnings of Jehovah was blinded, hardened his heart to the point of dissolving the assembly instead of repenting and obeying God. Thus about fifty souls found themselves in the street, like a slaughtered flock, exhausted, not knowing what to do.

But thanks be to God who did not abandon His sheep, like a faithful shepherd. There is a price to pay for spiritual warfare: obedience and holiness. That this is an example of the madness of some Christian leaders who, while claiming to be servants and slaves of God, act with frivolity and iniquity in the house of God. In truth, a prophet is loved only when what he says does not touch the intimacy of the listener and to the extent that the words he transmits remain pleasant to the ear of flesh. The thought that God can know the hidden sins often do not disturb those who commit them by claiming to be the children of God, but the fact that He reveals them to His servants exposes their nakedness in public and they retaliate by wanting to eliminate the spokesman of the Lord.

Meditate!

The disciple is not above his master, nor the servant above his lord. It is enough for the disciple that he be as his master and the servant as his lord. If they have called the master of the house Beelzebub, how much more shall they call them of his household? Fear them not therefore: for there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; and hid, that shall not be known. Matthew 10: 24-26

May the Word of God and not the tradition be the judge of what you read. May the blood of the Lord Jesus Christ cover your whole being during this reading. Amen!

CHAPTER I JOURNEY TO THE KINGDOM OF GLORY

"My kingdom is not of this world" John 18:36

From 03 to 15 January 1994, the German pastor Jürgen Rath organized an evangelization campaign in the premises of the association "Christ for the Caribbean" that he had founded, in Lamentin. At that time I was playing the musical part on the keyboard, with my brother Jean-Pierre on the guitar and a few sisters singing; and, despite our certain lack of practice and work, the songs had a real anointing and carried the people of God in deep worship to our Savior Jesus Christ. Every evening was marked by deep brotherly communion. The Holy Spirit was powerfully present, healing, delivering souls, renewing

hearts, caressing us with His sweetness. Sometimes we found it difficult to play and sing as His presence was upon us. Blessed and unforgettable days!

Yet I was far from thinking that the Father would make me live an experience that would mark my life and I would never be the same again. Indeed, Saturday, January 8, 1994, I was in the congregation to praise and worship, as the music ministry of the Assembly of Revival, Morne-Rouge had replaced us that evening.

I was touched in my place by the Spirit of adoption. I saw Jesus in the middle of the room. He was about five meters tall, dressed in a robe white, glowing. If you saw His eyes, they were full of love and holiness! He was watching the crowd with love! I fell under His presence to the point where I could not get up.

I lost all sense of space and time. I was brought before the pastor. I felt his hands resting on my forehead and suddenly I was thrown back under the power of the Holy Spirit. I did not understand what was happening. It was then that I discovered a whole new world around me. I could not believe what I saw. This world that opened to my eyes was real. Perhaps surprisingly for you, I was at peace, and I knew that I was not dead or in danger. I was like a newborn who discovered the surroundings of a new world.

I was sitting on a white marble bench next to a man wearing a white robe in a huge garden! I did not understand what was going on. I looked at the one who was sitting on my side. He smiled silently as if to reassure me. It was an angel! I knew it, not because he told me but because it was like intuition in me. Contrary to popular belief, he had no wings and did not actually wear a dress as one might imagine. It is surely difficult to understand, he seemed to have a real dress, but not as our minds would think. His body was wrapped in light, and it seemed like a dress. He was really wearing light from head to feet. He was beautiful! I looked around me, I could not believe my eyes. Nothing corresponded to what I knew until then.

The landscape was splendid, a perfect beauty! All my human bearings are worth nothing in this place. Understand that the most beautiful landscape is bland near this garden. For sure, I was in another dimension! The color of the garden was green, but green so pure that it seemed bright. I have never seen such a hue on the surface of this earth. This garden stretched over hectares and hectares. It was immense. The sky was not blue as here below but in gold, it looked like it was filled with a vibration. This vibration seemed to come out of a powerful source of light (later, in my visit, I knew it was the throne of God).

I turned my eyes and saw beings in the garden, some seemed to discuss; others go for a walk. None of them were surprised by my presence, it seemed that they knew me and that they knew I was there by the invitation of the Holy Spirit. They all manifested a true friendship without falsehood. Nevertheless, I was surprised to see that this large garden was almost empty. But by turning your eyes, I realized that there was, further on, a multitude kneeling in adoration. The people of God worshiped the Father. Halleluia!! What a mood! There was such an atmosphere, such peace! This place breathed love, I really felt that oxygen of this dimension was love!!

My companion explained to me that the saints, present in this place, would stay in a good specific place. Surprising detail: when the angel spoke to me, I could hear it in my heart without him articulating any word; nevertheless at other times (that day and on subsequent visits), celestial beings spoke with their voices.

I saw then several houses transparent and resplendent (they seemed to be made of crystal). He told me that these houses were arranged around the throne of the Father and that the overall plan was faithful to the plan of the temple of Jerusalem. The throne of God was in the place of the Most Holy Place and the dwellings of the saints turned to God as towards a sun, surrounded this throne!!

Redeemed of God! We will be in these habitations, in the eternal presence of our God. Our Lord Jesus has prepared them for us! They are waiting for us already!!

My attention was attracted by a river, a sort of spring that sinuously crossed this garden. It passed right in front of our feet. I looked at this water and noticed that it was so transparent and so pure that we could barely see it. It was liquid crystal! I tried to see where it was coming from but I could not.

I turned to my companion and asked him for the grace to see God. I was excited, like a child, but when I think about this request today, I realized how much he desired himself to bring me there but he understood that it was the fruit of a pure desire to see the glory of my Father.

At that moment, I was suddenly projected towards the light source. It was a real concentrated pure power. We often talk about the atomic force that is big and strong but compared to the power of God, all earthly powers are nothingness. My friends, it's hard for me to find the words to describe how I felt, but I found myself surrounded, soaked by the light! It made me feel like a mighty, powerful wind that was, however, the sweetest caresses. This glorious light enveloped me

and penetrated me at the same time. I was so insignificant in front of this greatness. I was in the presence of my Father. He was in the light! I could not distinguish His traits, but He was there! I did not see His face, but simply the brilliance of His glory. The only sight of this brilliance had literally crushed me. Imagine what the sight of His glory would have created, even of His face ... He was in the light! He was one with the light! He Himself was the light, ..." God is light, and in Him is no darkness at all." (1 John 1:5)

He uttered no word from His mouth, but I knew the greatness of His love for me and felt the sweetness of His look on me. It seemed that He only looked at me and spoke and caressed me. My friends, how do you explain such a sensation? I was literally soaked, drowned in His love! He emanated such power, greater than all the powers of our earth. But this Almighty did not prevent Him from having an extreme delicateness about Him. People of the earth, worship the Lord God because He is worthy of our adoration! Our God is beyond all we can imagine. Man is such a microscopic particle of dust in front of His greatness and yet Man is the object of the perfect and eternal love of the Creator. Halleluia! We have a wonderful God. In truth, He is Love (1 John 4:8-16), He is the source of love. Nothing in Him expresses malice, evil. He is Holy!

I would like to share with you how I felt, but I cannot do so perfectly because of the lack of precise words. Just be sure of the Father's love for us. He is so big, so powerful, so majestic but He is so near us, so small, so simple in His greatness! It's sensational!

"Bless the LORD, O my soul. O LORD my God, thou art very great; thou art clothed with honor and majesty. Who coverest Thyself with light as with a garment: who stretches out the heavens like a curtain." (Psalm 104: 1-2)

At that moment, I noticed that the spring that passed through the garden was coming out of the base of the Father's throne. Likewise, I saw that the top of the throne was crowned with several rainbows, radiating light, sparkling in pure colors. This show was wonderful!! My attention was drawn to the source. I was allowed to see where the water was pouring. It is like a great waterfall at the edge of the Kingdom pouring into several houses below, in our dimension. The destination of this water is the assemblies of the people of God all over the surface of the earth!! No not those buildings bearing various names, where Christians meet from time to time. But the places where even two or three redeemed of Christ invoke His name (this is the true assembly in the vocabulary of the Kingdom).

A surprising detail: The crystal-colored water in the Father's Kingdom was taking a golden hue when it arrived in our dimension. People of God, the Holy Spirit descends directly from the throne of God to you! We can bathe in the softness and the freshness of this water whenever we wish it! These words of Jesus are true, "For where two or three are gathered together in My name, there am I in the midst of them." (Matthew 18:20)

My companion told me to look around me. I turned and saw several people surround me. He introduced them to me: Samuel, Moses, Elijah, Samson! They surrounded me and welcomed me happily, I really felt like they were waiting for me to show up. It was a warm atmosphere. They held me by the shoulders, wished me welcome; such long-time friends who met.

My attention was attracted to a woman among them, who was remarkable for her discretion. I knew she was Mary, the mother of Jesus (Isaiah 7:14, Luke 1:31). She was on the same plane as all the redeemed. Her face was so soft, she was wearing a pastel-colored dress and I could see under a thin veil and almost transparent, her beautiful black hair. She is a very beautiful woman, very calm and demure, having a real mother's look! In truth, that's what touched me about her. I had the impression that my mother was watching me. She was smiling at me tenderly. She is nothing of the "mother of heaven" interceding before Jesus, as Catholics say.

I turned to my companion and asked him if I could see Jesus. Even before having finished making my request, I saw Him. He was in front of me, smiling. His face was wonderfully beautiful, I can hardly describe it to you, His eyes shone with such a flame and such a life, that they blazed and almost engulfed me! I felt myself almost explode with the love I felt for Him and that He sent me back by His presence. His face was like transparent, to the point where I could see His features and see through. Yes, you read well; I saw His features and yet I saw through His features. My friends, these things are so pure and so unusual that I cannot find precise enough words to describe them for you; but know that Jesus Christ, the Son of God, is not the Jesus described by our contemporaries, with a sad look, imploring eyes a divine pity and a face so empty of life. He is radiant with life. Radiant with sweetness and majesty! This is the term: MAJESTY! Our Savior is majestic! His eyes devour you and fill you with peace, calm and love! I never forget those eyes. He emanates from Him a real flow of love, peace, and joy. Oh, how I love you, my savior! Love Him, He deserves our respect and our adoration. He spoke to me and told me that the world had already received this revelation (the one I was to see) but that the devil had come and diverted some of these men into idolatry.

This same idolatry that we have before our eyes: worship of the Virgin Mary, the saints, the angels! He added that He bore the pain of the world with the Church. Friends, God is suffering for the world! He is not indifferent to the pains of His creatures. Do not believe the lie of the devil who makes God pass like a severe or indifferent being who takes pleasure in seeing men suffer. Jesus loves us and carries us in His bosom. He wants the repentance of the greatest number because He died for all men. He told me to follow Him.

At that moment I found myself in the assembly. I saw several brothers and sisters, worshipping the Lord. They carried flames in them (at the level of their breasts). I looked at Jesus and asked, smiling, how would they react if they knew what was going on when they worshiped the Father. I then felt riding a force, I will not be able to describe it to you but I knew it was the Holy Spirit. He was so full of strength and power and at the same time so delicate and considerate! The mind of the Eternal!!

He took me and made me travel over the island of Martinique. I felt like I was seeing out of a porthole of an airplane. Jesus was always at my side. He took me through Martinique. It seemed like it was dark. Everything was calm. I saw in the dark, several houses were lit, I realized that they were not electric current but by the light of flames (the same ones I had seen in the assembly). He told me that these houses were the dwellings of the true Christians of this island. Halleluia!

I then saw our globe with these same flames. Jesus said to me, "If the people of God knew their power, this globe would be kindled! They are deceived by evil and are paralyzed."

I asked Him how they are paralyzed. He replied that their attention was diverted by anything, for sure it is not the Gospel, and so they were rendered inactive. He explained to me that the devil does not make too much noise near these sleeping Christians and even manages to cajole them by a lot of flattery.

I then asked Him to let me see hell. He told me that it was not allowed me, but that the forces of evil are on this earth, driven to extremes, cornered, acting in the last rage! He showed me a big black curtain. It surrounded the globe, but not completely! Through a small space, I saw a net of light passing by the power of the Holy Spirit is still present before this earth is completely in darkness. Friends come quickly to the Lord Jesus because times of darkness have come on our planet!

He took me back to the island, we were traveling at very high speed close to the

sea. I could see Martinique to my right. I will never forget this spectacle. He showed me and spoke of all the defilement and immodesty that were committed on my island. I felt His pain and sadness. His voice was full of true compassion for men. Jesus Christ loves mankind with deep love. He also showed me several houses, telling me that they were the homes of His children. I felt the blessing that remained on those homes. God knows those who are His!

We returned to the assembly. On the spot, I saw the people worshipping the Father and, hovering over them, the Spirit of Christ, radiating light! He took me with Him and I swirled in a semicircle over my brothers and sisters, who ignored my presence. Jesus gave me several words to address to the pastor. He told me that this island would know salvation and told me about the ministry He entrusted to me.

For a long time, He continued to teach me about the sanctification, on the need, for us, to be like babies, on His imminent return. He reassured me and told me that I would soon find my body. He told me about the prophet Elisha and that he was also screened when he received the double portion of the Spirit. I was reassured on this point. Finally, He warned me against the pitfalls that the evil one would put before me. I understood that these traps had already been used against many servants of God: pride and sexual seduction!

Jesus insisted that we have to be crystal transparent. Transparent, understand and weigh this word! The Christian must lead a life of transparency. This means that no component of this life, when brought to the light, will bring embarrassment or shame. Have the heart of a small child and reject the cloak of hypocrisy and piety behind which so many false laborers hide. Such is the will of God.

But Jesus called them unto Him, and said, Suffer little children to come unto Me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God. (Luke 18:16)

The churches are filled with men and women who are clad in this cloak. They are true demons in the privacy of their lives that turn into little saints in the rooms of worship. If these men saw the one who inspires them, they would stop their double life and finally choose to serve Jesus.

To support this teaching, He revealed to me the case of a woman who, at the assembly, was singing hymns and who, arriving at home, danced listening to sensual music "zouk." His heart was grieved and pained for the things of the world. He told me that this type of servant could not be useful to the Kingdom. Transparency! One cannot support duplicity and hypocrisy. Look for it because

it's a treasure!

When I came back to myself, I was in my bed next to my wife. It was two a quarter to four when I woke up! I was told later that the brothers had brought me back, unconscious to my home.

On January 9, I returned to the hall to sing for a new evening evangelization. This day was very special because I felt like a newcomer on earth, I was very marked by this experience. I did not even feel the need to eat, I was so full of these visions!

That night, I was touched again by the Spirit of the Father. I could not endure the musical part until the end with the group, for, in full song, I fell under the anointing of the Holy Spirit! The Father enriched me that day of several visions (I will speak more about it in the next chapter) and allowed me to witness amazing things!

First, I found myself in the middle of three men: Samuel, Elijah and a third that I could not identify. They squeezed me in oil and laid hands on me! There was such intimacy at this moment, I will never forget the faces of these holy prophets! I saw myself swallowing a parchment. They told me about the ministry of the prophet, and that the word prophetic would be attached to me and that I could only accept it. I really felt the weight of this ministry; they encouraged me and made me great promises.

I was then in front of the Lord's army led by Jesus Himself! The horses were white, harnessed for the fight. The Son of God was at the head of the angels, wearing a crown on His head and armed with a sword in His left hand. They galloped like on the waves. They were majestic! They were an extraordinary calm! Their faces reflected peace, only peace; no anger or worry! The peace!! I had never seen such an expression on a face.

They arrived at a very precise place, which seemed to delimit the sky of the territories of our earth; it was a sort of boundary between the spiritual regions from above and those existing in our dimension. At this border, I saw two dragons. They had scaly skin, which glittered. They seemed to be covered with a kind of glue. They were dark in color. Their appearance was monstrous! They were facing us and large flames came out of from their mouths. Because of their position, these flames formed a kind of impassable barrier.

The Spirit of the Lord told me that these two monsters were the ancestral powers that reigned on the West Indies. Then something happened that filled me

with joy and wonder! I thought, indeed, that there would be a confrontation between these two opposing forces. But the army of God advanced in front of the flames, crossed them and was not even affected by these powers! The big flames did not hurt them!! Halleluia! This episode reminded me of the adventure of the three Jews and the angel in the furnace.

Then Nebuchadnezzar the king was astonished, and rose up in haste, and spake, and said unto his counsellors, Did not we cast three men bound into the midst of the fire? They answered and said unto the king, True, O king. He answered and said, Lo, I see four men loose, walking in the midst of the fire, and they have no hurt; and the form of the fourth is like the Son of God. Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the mouth of the burning fiery furnace, and spake, and said, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, ye servants of the most high God, come forth, and come hither. Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, came forth of the midst of the fire. And the princes, governors, and captains, and the king's counsellors, being gathered together, saw these men, upon whose bodies the fire had no power, nor was an hair of their head singed, neither were their coats changed, nor the smell of fire had passed on them. (Daniel 3: 24-28)

They continued their ride and arrived in a great plain. This place seemed familiar to me. It seemed that we were in the Petrification Savannah in the town of Saint-Anne (south of Martinique). There they stopped as if waiting for a signal. The horses grazed the grass and the riders were always in silence, scrutinizing the horizon with determination. Their gaze was turned to the north of the island. I also turned my eyes in that direction and could see clearly the Mount Pelée, which is an active volcano at the northern end of Martinique and felt the look filled with the anger of the evil forces hidden in this place. It seemed that the north of the island was a pole of evil power.

I suddenly felt transported by the Spirit of holiness and found myself in the garden of the day before. The prophets were waiting for me. That night, they taught me something. They taught me that every man is a part of God by the mere fact that he carries this body of flesh. The human organism is perfection, a marvel of God. He bears the blessed mark of God. It's for that everybody is holy in itself and must be respected.

They showed me the spiritual body of the man. I saw, at the level of our chest, a kind of canal. They explained to me that he was destined to receive the source of the Spirit, that the children of God had this channel filled with the Holy Spirit but that the men of the world were filled with the passion to which they were indulging. So the demon, who took the lead in the life of these men, poured out his sap, his defilement. There is no environment or neutrality;

depending on which side a man chooses, this channel receives the purity or defilement. That is why we were told, "He that believeth on Me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water." (John 7:38)

They told me that a source, to be beneficial to others, must produce pure water at all times. Such must be the born again Christian! He must let the Holy Spirit flow from his soul, and this channel that has been defiled, diverted by the powers that dominated us, must be filled perpetually by the sweet water of the Spirit of the LORD. This is part of the miracle of the new birth, as Scriptures says, Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God. (John 3:5)!"

... we were all baptized with one Spirit to be one body ..." (1 Corinthians 12:13)

"Does the spring bring forth fresh water and bitter water through the same opening?" (James 3:11)

They spoke to me at length about the problem of the Christian world where we live; of the cause of the lack of such miracles that happened only at Pentecost. In order to give a visual experience of their teaching, they allowed me to experience something that happened earlier. I saw my body lying on the back seat of my car. It was driving on the fast lane in the direction of Fort-de-France. I could see from behind the driver, I realized that it was a brother who had taken my vehicle and was taking me home unconscious. Surprising detail: I could see through the body of the car. It was funny to see me lying on the seat, while I myself was out of my body!

The prophets led me to a tree on the side of the road, in the district of La Trenelle. They said to pray to move it! I saw myself in front of this tree, seeing the cars rolling down, being in the air at close to thirty meters from the ground and there, I began to think, to ask myself many questions. Move this tree? How? I turned to ask my companions for help, and I realized that I was alone by myself!

I saw them next to my body, in the car, looking at me and smiling. At the moment, in the space of a thousandth of a second, I found myself beside them. There, they explained to me that I had reacted like most Christians of this century, that what had happened was a good description of the problem of the spirit of the Church of this century.

People of God, our problem is, that after putting our petitions before the throne of God, we appeal to our intelligence, to our traditional experience as religious

Christians who do not have our intelligence renewed; and we ask ourselves too many questions such as, "Is God able to ...?"

We have too much tendency to plan the works of the Father, to the point where we seek to synthesize the fulfillment of our prayers in our mind. We do not leave God the freedom to act as He wants us. We imprison Him in the cell of our traditions and our intelligence. In sum, we make Christ an inmate in the prison of our good old evangelical traditions forged over the centuries by human intelligence, and not on the innocent faith of a child in an Almighty Heavenly Father. We do not have not the heart of a little child making a request to his father.

And they brought young children to Him, that He should touch them: and His disciples rebuked those that brought them. But when Jesus saw it, He was much displeased, and said unto them, Suffer the little children to come unto Me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God. Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein. And He took them up in His arms, put His hands upon them, and blessed them. (Mark 10: 13-16).

Remember your childhood: when your dad throws you in the air and catches you in his arms, do you worry to know if he would catch you in time? Did you imagine what would happen if he let you down? The answer is no. The little child confides totally in the hands of his dad because he loves him and trusts him. We talk about the carefree child with dreamy eyes, the modern Christian has unfortunately lost this spiritual insouciance [lack of worry]!

Christian, do you have the simple heart of the little child? A child does not govern the acts of his father, do not limit or synthesize them by the ancestral tradition of the family. He trusts him. Totally trust, and no other feeling comes to parasitize this relationship. She is pure as crystal.

The Holy Spirit will never be free to work in these conditions, because His children do not leave Him free to manifest Himself as He wants, when He wants, with whom He wants, and where He wants it! This is the tragedy of this century! We, guardians of the testimony of the Son of God, are holding back the work of God by our intelligence.

The prophets told me about the power of Elijah, which was due to the fact that he left the command to God, that his prayer was the fruit of his fear of God and his spiritual insouciance [a relaxed and happy way of behaving without feeling worried or guilty], "God of Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, let it be known today

that you are God in Israel, that I am Your servant, and I have done all these things by Your word! Answer me, Lord, answer me, so that these people recognize that it is You, O LORD, who is God, and that it is You who bring back their hearts!" (1 Kings 18:36-37)

Was it Elijah or God who planned to act in this spectacular way before the people? I would be curious to know how a traditional Christian of the twentieth century would have acted if he had been in this situation. If we do not see the miraculous works of God in our lives, it is because of us and not because of God. The time of miracles is not dead. The times have not changed, the Spirit of God is the same, and He lives in us.

What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own? (1 Corinthians 6:19)

The change lies in the fact that the witnesses of Christ, unlike the early Church, do not leave the initiative to the Holy Spirit. They seek to channel it into the channels of their doctrines, their traditions, their human heritage, their education, the "what will you say!" Christian people, we tend to forget this verse of the Son of God, "Whoever believes in Me, he too will do the works that I do, and he will do greater than these; because I go to the Father; and whatever you ask in My name, I will do it, that the Father may be glorified in the Son." (John 14:12)

The Son has left us other teachings that we should meditate and apply. He has indeed said, "For verily I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith. Therefore I say unto you, What things soever ye desire, when ye pray, believe that ye receive them, and ye shall have them." (Mark 11:23-24)

"And the apostles said unto the Lord, Increase our faith. And the Lord said, If ye had faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye might say unto this sycamine tree, Be thou plucked up by the root, and be thou planted in the sea; and it should obey you."(Luke 17: 5-6)

"If you abide in Me and My words abide in you, ask what you will, and it will be done to you."(John 15: 7)

"Faith is the assurance of the things we hope for, and the conviction of those we do not see." (Hebrews 11: 1)

It is also good to highlight here a certain shameful behavior, mainly in the charismatic domain, which discredits the Spirit of God. Indeed, some of God's servants show real perseverance when they pray for the sick and that they are not healed. I have often witnessed scenes that would be worthy of the annals of the shameful and pitiful facts of humanity: infirm men who have received the imposition of hands, regaining their place under the applause of the faithful, the "halleluia" when they had not been cured; pastors who fought on corpses, convinced that they were going to be resurrected, restoring a sour hope to the bereaved family; men of God who glorified Jesus before manifestations of speaking in demonic languages, convinced that God had given this gift after their imposition of hands; spiritual leaders who, faced with the absence of miracles while praying, overwhelmed the sick by telling them that they had a hidden sin (without citing it or putting it to the light so that it is confessed) for the sole purpose of getting out of an embarrassing situation and preserving their image.

These things are a shame, and Satan uses them to discredit the Church of Jesus Christ in the heart of the world. We must not forget some important points. First, as previously described, the Spirit of God acts in the simple, compassionate heart and it is easy to discern among many Christian servants the absence of this primordial character. How many dreams to be recognized worldwide, to have the largest church in the world or the country, to be visited and envied by other pastors, enjoy the privilege of being the few men to have prayed and seen the resurrection of the dead or some other miracles. Vanity, because in truth they serve only their heart and not God.

The ministry is often considered as a career to be self-secured and not as a service and slavery to Jesus Christ. We are at a time when this term "ministry" is very fashionable. Employed in every way, many Christians boast of having received a ministry from the Lord. The sad thing is that they simply chose to serve God as they feel and want, not according to His sovereign will. Moreover, he is a factor easily silenced: the minister of Christ is nothing but a slave; it is to say he is an individual placed under the absolute power of someone (in our case, of God) and submits to the dominion of God.

Paul himself called himself a slave of God and paid the price (Galatians 1:10) and various Biblical passages speak of this notion (1 Corinthians 7:22, Ephesians 6: 6, Revelation 7: 3).

For do I now persuade men or God? or do I seek to please men? for if I yet pleased men, I should not be the servant of Christ. (Galatians 1:10)

For he that is called in the Lord, being a servant, is the Lord's freeman: likewise also he that is called, being free, is Christ's servant. (1 Corinthians 7:22)

Not with eyeservice, as men-pleasers; but as the servants of Christ, doing the will of God from the heart. (Ephesians 6:6)

Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads. (Revelations 7:3)

The slave does not choose his task, does not seek to assert a personal interest in the affairs of his master, do not dispute with his orders, must obey the directives of the one who dominates him. The Church would be well and better off if the servants of God accepted to be slaves of God. If a man is to serve God and his brothers in the Church, he must be aware of this concept. The current problems in the assemblies are, for many, the consequence of the carnal acts of men who serve God as they see fit, according to their plans, refusing that God takes the reins of some areas of their lives.

Do these men have the feelings that were in Christ? Do they obey the voice of the Word?

Feed the flock of God which is among you, taking the oversight thereof, not by constraint, but willingly; not for filthy lucre, but of a ready mind; Neither as being lords over God's heritage, but being ensamples to the flock. (1 Peter 5: 2-3)

Not given to wine, no striker, not greedy of filthy lucre; but patient, not a brawler, not covetous. (1 Timothy 3: 3)

Miracles cannot be seen because these men ask for the purpose to satisfy their passions.

From whence come wars and fightings among you? come they not hence, even of your lusts that war in your members? Ye lust, and have not: ye kill, and desire to have, and cannot obtain: ye fight and war, yet ye have not, because ye ask not. Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask amiss, that ye may consume it upon your lusts. Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God. Do ye think that the scripture saith in vain, The spirit that dwelleth in us lusteth to envy? But He giveth more grace. Wherefore he saith, God resisteth the proud, but giveth grace unto the humble. (James 4: 1-

6).

Better to refrain from serving in these conditions than to do anything in the house of God (which is none other than His people).

The second important point is that many forget the will of God and are blinded by their own will. The Lord is sovereign, He acts as He wills. God can do ALL things but does not want obligatorily what WE want. If He wishes, He acts miraculously, otherwise, He can use medical science, technical or do nothing.

Some diseases are permitted by God and pillars of faith have been touched by them without their God acting.

And now, behold, the hand of the Lord is upon thee, and thou shalt be blind, not seeing the sun for a season. And immediately there fell on him a mist and a darkness; and he went about seeking some to lead him by the hand. (Act 13:11)

But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to every man to profit withal. For to one is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom; to another the word of knowledge by the same Spirit. To another faith by the same Spirit; to another the gifts of healing by the same Spirit. (1 Corinthians 12:7-9)

Ye know how through infirmity of the flesh I preached the Gospel unto you at the first. (Gal 4:13)

Drink no longer water, but use a little wine for thy stomach's sake and thine often infirmities. (1 Timothy 5:23)

Erastus abode at Corinth: but Trophimus have I left at Miletum sick. (2 Timothy 4:20)

Yet I supposed it necessary to send to you Epaphroditus, my brother, and companion in labor, and fellow soldier, but your messenger, and he that ministered to my wants. For he longed after you all and was full of heaviness because that ye had heard that he had been sick. For indeed he was sick nigh unto death: but God had mercy on him; and not on him only, but on me also, lest I should have sorrow upon sorrow. I sent him, therefore, the more carefully, that, when ye see him again, ye may rejoice, and that I may be the less sorrowful. Receive him therefore in the Lord with all gladness, and hold such in reputation. (Php 2:25-29)

This is something to remember. Judge from this verse, ..." if we ask for

something according to His will, He will listen to us ..." (1 John 5:14).

The third important point is the fact that many of these men confuse the voice of their minds to that of the Spirit of God, and act, so to speak, blindly by using the faithful as learning materials. It is a very serious thing to use the name of God in vain, to overwhelm one's neighbor instead of to recognize his madness, to manipulate the people of God in order to practice the laying of hands. One thing should be clear: no Christian should pray, lay hands on his neighbor, act in the name of Jesus Christ if he did not receive clear confirmation from the Holy Spirit of God. We must not be "apprenticeship-makers," manipulators, but truly enlightened and submissive men. For the Comforter was sent to lead us into the whole truth (John 16:13), and He makes witness to our spirit of the sovereign will of God. It's up to us to be attentive to His voice.

Howbeit when He, the Spirit of truth, is come, He will guide you into all truth: for He shall not speak of Himself; but whatsoever He shall hear, that shall He speak: and He will shew you things to come. (John 16:13)

Even Satan is present during these ministrations and let's not forget that he is a liar and a manipulator.

Let's know that not all of these manifestations that are of God, even if they look like it. Not all who say they are men of God are who they are, even if they have the appearance. It's not every spiritual gift that's of God, even if it appears to be so. All healing is not necessarily of God. A deliverance can hide a true deception of Satan. Look for this inner witness of the Holy Spirit to your mind. Experience the spirits in the light of the Bible and see if they are from God. We must not only walk by sight but also by speak like the Bereans!

These were more noble than those in Thessalonica, in that they received the word with all readiness of mind, and searched the scriptures daily, whether those things were so. (Acts 17:11)

In fact, all this could be summed up in these few points: to pray with a simple heart, contrite, compassionate, in the will of God, according to the counsel of the Holy Ghost; knowing to wait for the time of God.

My companions continued their teaching. They told me about the work of Jesus Christ. They said that the only salvation for the world is in Jesus Christ. They insisted He was the ONLY Lord! They told me that men are dedicated to idols, statues, gods, religions; but that one will never weigh a man according to the sincerity which he has in his personal worship but that every man will be

judged according to the sincerity he has to serve Jesus Christ. They told me that Jesus Christ is the balance of judgment where every soul will be weighed!

Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved. (Acts 4:12)

Men get lost in all kinds of thoughts, concepts, and ideas but they all have in them the need to know God.

He hath made everything beautiful in his time: also he hath set the world in their heart so that no man can find out the work that God maketh from the beginning to the end. (Ecclesiastes 3:11)

Every man is made for God but the evil one comes, turns them away and fills them with his water. That's why some people feel no emptiness in them and can even to say that they are filled with peace, but it is not that of the Father!

They spoke to me more specifically about yogis, Buddhists, followers of certain philosophies who have an apparent peace but who are in truth filled with the water polluted by the evil one, which bears no remedy for their salvation and anesthetizes their spirit. Satan is a liar and a thief.

And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. (2 Corinthians 11:14)

The child of God is full of the living water that flows directly from the source coming out of the throne of God three times holy. What a contrast! Which truth! Jesus is the Prince of Peace! Our Prince of peace!

For unto us a child is born, unto us a son, is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace. (Isaiah 9:6)

For He is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us. (Eph 2:14)

Rom 1:7 To all that be in Rome, beloved of God, called to be saints: Grace to you and peace from God our Father, and the Lord Jesus Christ. (Rom 1: 7)

The prophets taught me that salvation was a simple process and that deliverance was simply a purification, a change of substance within the spiritual man, the foul spirit giving way to the Spirit of God.

They differentiated the deliverance of God and the pseudo-deliverances offered by the exorcists, psychics and other servants of the devil. They explained to me that those of the world consisted of the exchange of impure water, being in the spiritual channel of man, by another water so dirty. In other words, the devil moves a prince of demons and appoints another. The latter will act differently in the life of the possessed and give him the impression that his problem is resolved and settled. But another demon will nevertheless continue to act in his life! For example, a man will be cured of incessant headaches but will reap a demon of suicide.

Satan is at the head of a well-run organization, well coordinated, well-prioritized; and he strives to act without making mistakes in order to prevent a soul from being saved in Jesus Christ. This is how the exorcist priests, the healers, and other gurus or master spiritists serve only one master: Satan.

If a work is made in the name of the Lord, it creates a newness of life, and leads to the application of Scripture.

And Jesus knew their thoughts, and said unto them, Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation, and every city or house divided against itself shall not stand. And if Satan cast out Satan, he is divided against himself; how shall then his kingdom stand? (Matthew 12:25-26)

What a deception in which so many men and women are allowed to go, while Jesus offers true deliverance! Friend, if you have experienced this type of situation, come to Christ who will bring you true salvation and true deliverance,

He sent me to heal those who are brokenhearted, to proclaim to the captives freedom and prisoners deliverance. (Isaiah 61: 1)

They spoke to me about Martinique and told me that the inhabitants of this island were diverted by evil, insofar as they were busy with their comfort, their standing, their many and varied parties, their festivities. These people are dedicated to the god of frivolity and pleasure! This is the weapon that the devil uses against this island! Weapon to prevent them from giving themselves to God and to know deliverance and life. Living in the islands and immersed in the multiplicity of your feasts, by your unbridled search for pleasure, luxury, you lose yourself. Your soul is anesthetized to the point where you let yourself bleed without reacting. Your enemy put you in a cozy cradle to better destroy you. Wake up! Wake up! Wake up!

They finished this lesson with this subject and at that moment did something amazing. They took balls of fire (I do not know where they came from), with multiple colors, full of light, and laid them in my bosom. I noticed that other balls were already there. We would have said there was some kind of tank on this level! At that moment these balls began to spin at an incredible speed around me. They said that these balls represented the fruit of the Spirit: love, joy, peace, patience, goodness, benignity, fidelity, gentleness, temperance.

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law.
(Galatians 5:22-23)

I woke up in the middle of the night next to my beloved wife. On the 10th of January, the wonderful experience that the Lord made me live continued. I was again delighted, right in the middle of the adoration, but that night things went differently. Indeed, as the Spirit of Grace had just touched me, I heard a voice saying to me, "You are a liar, the Father will not come to take you tonight!" I knew that voice was not that of the Spirit! Therefore I rejected it immediately and invoked the name and blood of Jesus. I was very tired.

At this moment, a man stood before me dressed in black, he had a superficial beauty and his features reflected malice; I knew it was Satan. He stared at me, his eyes shining with a sheen of pure malice. He did not say a word but anger was visible on his face and his expression showed a real hatred and deep contempt for me. Likewise, besides me were two angels dressed in white robes. And further, alongside Satan, two demons. I had never seen such things! They were awesome! Coated with armor, measuring more than three meters, they were far more muscular than the biggest bodybuilders of our century! These two beings barred me to the Kingdom. I took the authority to chase them on behalf of my Lord, but I was very weak; they did not move but could not approach me! At that very moment, I heard the people of God assembled in the hall begin to pray in tongues with authority. The Spirit of God had inspired them to help me when they did not know my situation. Wonderful Holy Spirit!

I felt myself recovering strength, my spirit was strengthened and I managed to get through this opposition! These two demons were paralyzed. They watched me pass by them helplessly. Glory be to God for the authority He gives us over all the power of darkness! "I give you the authority to walk on snakes and scorpions, and on all the power of the enemy, and nothing will harm you ..."
(Luke 10:19) I felt liberated. Halleluia! I felt myself climbing! It was not like the previous nights when I had no idea of the journey to the Father.

I found myself in the Kingdom in a matter of seconds. That night, I saw myself climbing into a sort of transparent tunnel. We stopped our ascent; I went back and saw the two demons below. I looked up and saw a high mountain with a vivid light. It was splendid. I looked around and I could see the universe! Stars moving, planets in motion. It was not the silent, black world we know. I could hear even singing, it seemed like the stars were singing. You read well, they were singing praise to God. I assure you that creation lives and honors the Creator. Understand that the reality that we know it has nothing to do with the one I was allowed to discover. There was such harmony, such peace! I will never forget this scene!

At that moment, one of the angels spoke to me and told me that our assembly would be attacked by demons such as those I had seen and that without prayer they would not stand before their attack because they are very powerful. He insisted on the importance of prayer, of prayer by the Spirit who is strong and powerful. He told me that otherwise, the atmosphere would be heavy and unbearable on the people of God.

We continued and arrived in the garden. There were this time, more people there. They were all dressed in white. He showed me what I could call "building." This one was like crystal and full of light, it seemed to be transparent but I could not see what was inside! We went there and entered it. It was marked by the absence of disorder: everything seemed to be in its place. There were plenty of books on all the walls, and yet this room was lit up! It seemed to me a kind of library or archive room. Huge! The angel told me that these were the books bearing the names of the saints. He took one without a move! It was as if the book had appeared in his hands! The leaves looked like parchment. He opened it. I saw my name marked, with an inscription written down as in Hebrew below. My life was recorded like lines as and when without the help of anyone! It was as if they were registered with fire. It was not ink, it was fire!! If I dared, I would say that this book was alive. He told me that these lines were the records of works done for the Kingdom by the saints during their earthly existence. By some process, the lives of virgins and the works of the disciples of Christ were recorded and inscribed on the pages.

My brothers and sisters, do you realize this wonder? Nothing is left to be forgotten; realize that the eye of Jesus does not lose one second of our lives!!

He showed me another book and showed me the name of a brother, of my acquaintance, who had been demoted. He told me he would come back to the Teacher. I keep this word in my heart and wait for its fulfillment.

He also spoke to me about marriage, couples in Christ; and showed me another book. I saw the book, but it was unique. Indeed, there was not one name, but two. And the sheet was separated in two, there were thus two columns. The works of each of the spouses were separated but listed on the same leaf!

Despite what some of our contemporaries think, there is a real unity in marriage. Marriages reverberate into the Kingdom. So when Jehovah sees a man or a woman, He automatically sees them as husband and wife.

Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh. (Genesis 2:24)

Likewise, ye husbands, dwell with them according to knowledge, giving honor unto the wife, as unto the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life; that your prayers be not hindered. (1 Peter 3:7)

Husbands and wives; meditate on your attitude towards your spouse. You are bound, and that in the Kingdom. Brothers, we have a responsibility as heads of families because, all that is related to earth is in heaven, take care of the spiritual growth of your wives!

Verily I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven. (Matthew 18:18)

This building was full of angels, they had much work to do in this room. There was an atmosphere of activity (but not disorder), each was focused on his task. We went out and I flew above this building, I could see it from above and, far off, I saw the throne of light!

The angel took me to another building. It was filled with crowns and dresses. There was also an inscription (resembling Hebrew), on the chest and on the crowns. The angel me said they were for the saints.

Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love His appearing. (2 Timothy 4: 8).

The crowns had bright jewels of a thousand colors and were made of pure gold! As for the dresses, they had the color of linen with edgings of the color of curdled blood. My companion told me that these robes would become scarlet white when the saints would put them on! He added that there was not a dress

more or less. Everything was counted according to the number of saints! The Father knows all things. He knows each of us by name! Are you aware of this intimacy? But the angel insisted that the Gospel should be preached for the salvation of those who remain and to serve as a witness for the world.

We went out. In the garden, he told me of the duty to testify. He told me that this testimony, that you have in your hands, will be published throughout the world because the Church needs consolation. He told me about my marriage, my wife. He added that the devil had come that evening to break up and prevent the testimony and that he would also come to the anointed ones to block them; that the forces of evil, the rulers of the island of Martinique, had been surprised by the Holy Spirit and had decided to counter-attack with rage. Whoever does not testify will not be solid and will be swept away!

I asked him where were the prophets who had taught me? He replied that on this day, it would be the Spirit who would lead me. He added that God had provided the fatigue that I felt every time that I was coming back to my dimension (this fatigue was due to the Glory of which the Kingdom is impregnated and its action on my unglorified mind).

He showed me something, circular in shape, that looked like a white cheese. He explained to me that I would have to eat it every time I returned to the Kingdom, so as not to feel tired on waking; that it was a grace that the Father gave me by allowing me to know these hidden things and that we were, on this earth, very few to have benefited from this grace.

The angel insisted on a precise point in these terms, "God loves you, God loves you, He cares about you, He descends into your lives and cares about every detail. God loves you! He loves you and does not want to lose anything of His chosen ones, it is for that His return is delayed. Pray for the backslidden so that they come back! Pray for each other! Care for each other so that the group is united! Great attacks are coming against you and the only weapon is fervent prayer and holy life. The prayer "In the name of Jesus," is powerful and effective, without these things, you are without power.

Let each one analyze and weigh the pros and the cons. You can refuse this fight but, there you will lose a lot of blessings. Be as simple as children, simply simple! Respect to the Spirit because the time of Pentecost is here!"

This visit, that day, stopped on these words. I woke up in the middle of the night at home, but I did not feel the tiredness of previous days. I knew it was thanks to the "cheese" I had eaten in the Kingdom!

January 11 was another wonderful day in the Spirit of God. Touched behind my keyboard, I suddenly found myself in a kind of temple with, in front of me, my dear Lord! He spoke to me for a long time and told me that this temple represented me, that the last idol that had been there destroyed was myself (ie my ego); indeed, I have always taken as a principle to say to God "not what I want but what You want." I never thought that this prayer had such an impact on the spiritual dimension and that our ego could be an idol before the face of the Father.

For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh: and these are contrary the one to the other: so that ye cannot do the things that ye would. (Galatians 5:17)

Everyone has to analyze! He gave me details of my ministry and added that the Church was His great concern, that she was still far from what He wanted her to be. I really felt His love and patience for His people. He also told me that too much is still in His children's hearts. He suffered literally because the heart of His people is divided. I still remember these words, "The salvation of His people is His holiness!" Jesus is truly concerned about His Church, we are truly His body.

So we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another. (Romans 12: 5)

He took me to a kind of ocean. The water was so pure that it looked like crystal. I went to bathe in the water and allowed myself to enjoy it. The Lord invited me to sit with Him on a rock and rest in His love! Nothing is comparable to what Jesus made me live at that moment. His rest is beyond anything good you can imagine. What a delight! A huge hand approached my face, which held a kind of ball above a cross. This hand was gigantic, of a golden color, the same color of the object.

January 12 was a day of visions (we will talk about it in the next chapter) and great revelations, mainly for my island of Martinique! I saw, first of all, a cup filled with wine and bread. Jesus told me to drink at the cup, which I did. He then took me by the hand and took me with Him. We then found ourselves on the town of Saint Pierre (located north of Martinique). I was stunned by what He told me then. He told me that there was the kingship of Satan on this island. He showed me St. Pierre's Bay, I then saw a screw opening a kind of pipe in which I could see men and demons coming in and going out. To help you imagine this scene, think about Paris Charles-de-Gaulle airport and these pipes

were like the runways from which the passengers land and depart!

I asked Him where these pipes came from. He answered me that under Saint-Pierre existed a diabolical spiritual city and that this pipe allowed the entrances and exits of this city. He told me that worshipers of Satan went there from time to time to carry out their activities. He then spoke to me about this city and its periphery, explaining to me that for centuries it had marked with the seal of the devil.

I learned that already the first inhabitants of the island, the Arawaks and the Caribs, made sacrifices to the demons. It is the same in this area that Caribbean women committed suicide instead of going into slavery under the settlers. These same settlers brought in the first slaves. This city knew the shameful market of slavery and also the revolt of those who shed a lot of blood; and finally, no one can forget the town of St. Pierre known as the "Paris of the Caribbean" and its destruction on May 8, 1902, by the deadly volcanic eruption of Mount Pelee. 30,000 people died in that destruction of St. Pierre.

The past of this city is, to say the least, heavy; and has a smell of death! The devil has always centralized his activity in this area and he wants to raise it from his ashes and to redo the lighthouse of Martinique, even of the Antilles!

Jesus explained to me that the angels had arrived at the south of the island because there would be a confrontation! He added, "Salvation will pass before everyone, the Christian people will not escape it! I will present My plan in front of everyone, and everyone will have the decision in their hands!"

We went to the crater of Mount Pelee. There, I distinctly heard Satan utter a long cry, "No!"

At that very moment, the brothers of the assembly claimed the island for the name of Jesus. Here we have an example of the effect of fervent prayer addressed with authority on the devil!! Brothers, perseverance! Perseverance!

The volcano seemed to be the point of contact between the visible world and the invisible world. Jesus warned me telling me that Satan would send his worshipers against the Church and expect all kinds of attacks: police complaints, bodily attacks, car break-ups, attempted murders! He told me we should be ready to pass for madmen, fanatics; but we will not have to focus on our reputation! The weapon will be the prayer!!

The devil will try to respond to God with catastrophes, accidents, mainly in the

north of the island. Jesus told me about cataclysms, floods, road accidents, and volcanic eruptions! These disasters will be the visible effect of the spiritual confrontation between the forces of good and the forces of evil! Satan is determined to keep this country but he is overwhelmed by events, I could see his eyes stunned. Not knowing where to attack, he will sow his blind rage on the Church!

People of God, this fight will be terrible! Keep your meetings, be true and be vigilant! Jesus repeated to me, "Let those who are not ready prepare, let those who are ready train!"

I was standing above the volcano and I started to cry over the city. I was standing at the feet of my Tender Savior, holding Him by the knees, crying and saying to Him, "I love you!" He told me how much He loved His people, how much He loved to hear them call upon Him, but that they must sanctify themselves and sanctify their lips!

I found myself at my starting point, in the meeting room. There I saw the pastor in the process of preaching and standing behind him was the majestic Jesus! The eyes of the "faithful" were turned to the pastor, but no one was aware of His presence. I saw the sisters of the choir wearing on their lips, a small flame! My brothers, if you could only see the power of which you are clothed in the presence of God. I tell you, as a witness to these things, it is glorious, powerful! The devil is horrified. He was literally frightened at the power of God. The Lord has provided for all! His work is perfect in all things! Believe it and put your faith into practice!

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are His judgments, and His ways past finding out! (Romans 11:33)

Jesus again spoke to me and told me that the name of this assembly would henceforth be, "Stone [Peter]." He recommended that she should remain so and not become a smoking stone. My Savior added that we are coming to a time when those who want to follow God in such a way to be saints will pass for madmen and fanatics, but that it will not be necessary to attach to its reputation but to the cross. Only at the cross. "And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after Me is not worthy of Me. He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for My sake shall find it." (Matthew 10: 38-39)
"Perseverance in this way!" These were His words.

January 13 was the starting point of a long series of prophecies that the Father

addressed to His people. That evening, I arrived before the meeting to rehearse some songs with the choir. And, while waiting for the latecomers, I was talking with three brothers. They worried about my condition, I reassured them but did not speak about the experience of the day before. One of them, James, informed me that the Lord had told him that I had to accompany him, with a third brother, in a city of Martinique in order to accomplish a special mission. Astonished, I asked him what city it was. His answer had the effect, on me, of a bucket of ice water, "Saint-Pierre!"

My friends, I will remember all my life the feeling that invaded me then. I fell into the arms of James and cried. The Father had confirmed all that He had made me live the day before. Our God is faithful in all things. Three times, glory to His name! We all returned in prayer, but I did not even have time to say a word, the Spirit of life filled me with power and I was delighted in spirit again. I found myself in a particular state. I was aware of where I was, but this place was not occupied by men, but by angels. I was on the ground, nailed by unbearable pain in the stomach. I suffered terribly! I did not understand what was happening but, was enlightened by a word addressed through my brother James, "Give birth to your God!" This pain could, indeed, suggest that of childbirth, but how could I know, never having, of course, give birth! This experience marked me for life.

My friends, brothers, and sisters in Christ, I had never suffered so much in my life. The Father used me, a man, to give birth! But giving birth to what? Who can grasp the thoughts of God? Who can put forward a reason, an explanation before such a scene?

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are His judgments, and His ways past finding out! For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been His counselor? (Romans 11: 33-34)

I understand it's hard to imagine, but believe me, it's even trickier to describe yourself in this situation. Those who were present that day were surely shaken in all their conceptions of God, of the Holy Spirit, of propriety, of order. To see a man on the ground, in the midst of an assembly, suffering like a woman giving birth! Or have we seen such things before? I could not talk about how my brothers, the pastor, felt shaken in their program of the evening; because I was in a whole other dimension. I was actually lying on the floor, but it was not at all in this room (nonetheless, brothers could testify that I really mimed, with my body, childbirth).

I was in a desert, supported by angels who helped me in this birth. There, the word of God was sent to me to pass on to the people, which I did (you can read in the chapter "Prophecy," dated January 13). It was really a moment very rich in emotion. Not only did the Spirit of Christ speak directly to the people through my mouth, but it allowed me to be the privileged witness of unforgettable scenes I am going to tell you now.

First, as the prophecy progresses, I saw coming out of my belly, by an orifice, like a vagina, a giant. But, unlike normal childbirth, he presented himself by the feet. My friends! What suffering, but what splendor! He was wearing sandals, like the ancient Romans. He also wore a cuirass. He was pure gold and covered with twelve precious and luminous stones of several colors.

The Spirit revealed to me that these stones symbolized: - twelve men and women, pillars of God clothed in His authority, elected to perform key works for the awakening of consciences, the twelve tribes of Israel, the twelve mysteries of God to be revealed to His people.

There was also a written inscription in Hebrew, I could understand it, "Pierre Ardente [The Ardent Stone]." This giant carried in his right hand a sword, it was also in gold and was decorated with precious stones. In his left hand, he had a scepter, the angels told me that this scepter represented the kingship of the people from God!

But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of Him who hath called you out of darkness into His marvelous light. (1 Peter 2: 9)

Under this cuirass, the celestial giant wore a long white robe. At his chest, I could see a bright light that seemed to come out of his heart. The Spirit of the Lord told me that it was the heart of God beating in the bosom of this Prince. The heart of God! He added that this anointed one, born by the virgin whom I symbolized, would stand before his God and that no one could not shake it!

He showed me the mountain Pelee. I recognized the places but unlike the day before, I saw an inscription in Hebrew marked on this volcano. God had written a mystery on the high place of Martinique. Victory is assured. Halleluia!

He took me to the underground city under St. Pierre's. My friends, it was scary! I could not believe my eyes, it was a real city under the city! It seemed to have been badly shaken. Its buildings were shaking, stones were coming out and falling heavily on the ground. I felt like I could never get out of this dark place!

I saw the devil's throne, black, wearing bright red precious stones. This throne was empty. I saw no inhabitant, but I felt their presence. They had hidden, filled with fear. I could not give you a precise description of this city as things went quickly, but what I can tell you is that it is real!

According to what I could see of the buildings; the architecture was neat and the work of an wise mind. The floor was paved and clean. This city seemed organized like all the cities of our dimension.

The Spirit told me that this tremor was the consequence of the birth of the giant. The spiritual world had been shaken by this miraculous birth! He told me that this anointed was aroused for the spiritual awakening of Martinique and the Caribbean region. The Father has placed him to support the Church.

My brothers, I want you to understand this glory! God provided the support of His Church, He specially delegated a protective and powerful archangel to the Church of the Islands. The island of Martinique, the region of the arc of the Caribbean will have a blessed time, filled with power and of glory by the Holy Spirit. The churches of this region will experience a real renewal, will actually be shaken by the Holy Spirit and the people will live very hard events that will go from the cataclysm to the economic and social crisis that will affect the very structure of families.

But, fortunately, they will have the grace to be offered salvation in Jesus Christ. Nevertheless, some might wonder why a protective archangel, while the Church has the Holy Spirit? Friends! The presence of one does not cancel that of the other. The Holy Spirit dwells in the Church, sent by the Son "that He may abide with you forever. Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth Him not, neither knoweth Him: but ye know Him; for He dwelleth with you, and shall be in you." (John 14:16-17) The Father enriches beyond what we can think.

I invite you to meditate on the people of Israel, led by Joshua. These people, pulled from chains in Egypt, was led into the desert by God Himself. By night and day, they were guarded by the cloud. Jehovah ruled Moses, the Spirit of God rested on this chosen people, but that did not prevent the Father to use His angels to keep His own. Let's not forget that they are servants of God, "His angels, that excel in strength, that do His commandments, hearkening unto the voice of His word. Bless ye the LORD, all ye His hosts; ye ministers of His, that do His pleasure. " (Psalm 103: 20-21); ministering spirits, sent forth to minister for them who shall be heirs of salvation?" (Hebrews 1:14).

In addition, I would like to remind you that during the great battles fought by the children of God, the Father had delegated very special forces. Remember the singular meeting of Joshua in the land of Canaan (Joshua 5: 13-15) and the battle delivered against the Syrians (2 Kings 6: 16-17).

And it came to pass, when Joshua was by Jericho, that he lifted up his eyes and looked, and, behold, there stood a man over against him with his sword drawn in his hand: and Joshua went unto him, and said unto him, Art thou for us, or for our adversaries? And he said, Nay; but as captain of the host of the LORD am I now come. And Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto him, What saith my lord unto his servant? And the captain of the Lord's host said unto Joshua, Loose thy shoe from off thy foot; for the place whereon thou standest is holy. And Joshua did so. (Jos 5:13-15)

And he answered, Fear not: for they that be with us are more than they that be with them. And Elisha prayed, and said, LORD, I pray thee, open his eyes, that he may see. And the LORD opened the eyes of the young man; and he saw: and, behold, the mountain was full of horses and chariots of fire round about Elisha. (2 Kings 6: 16-17)

Jesus Christ did the same for the Church of the Islands, He delegated to us a particular power directed by the Archangel "Arden Stone." My brothers and sisters, what will happen in the assemblies and in the streets will far exceed as you imagine. Powerful miracles will manifest, the Spirit of the Lord will use the humble to go carry His message to the people, and all this will be done in the power of the Holy Spirit.

One thing is certain, whether the churches present it or not, these things will manifest themselves and those who will be used by the Lord will suffer great tribulations, sometimes even from their brothers.

Yea and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution. But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived. (2 Timothy 3:12-13).

And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of My Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams: And on My servants and on My handmaidens I will pour out in those days of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy. And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapor of smoke. The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the

Lord come. And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved. (Acts 2: 17-21)

Verily, verily, I say unto you, he that believeth on Me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto My Father. (John 14:12)

The Holy Spirit showed me a body lying on a kind of altar in a monastery. I knew it was the remains of a servant of God who had called the people of St. Pierre to repentance before the volcanic eruption in 1902. Beside this body, I saw a demon. He dived his hand in the body of the corpse and took out his heart. He then raised it to the sky and stared at me with contempt and arrogance. Jesus allowed me to see what had been done with the remains of His servant!

You are the sons of those who killed the prophets. (Matthew 23:31).

My Father then spoke of the need to be holy in all things, to form a united family before His eyes and those of the world. By this way, His people will be able to manifest great works in His name. We Christians must live in full conformity with the divine Word, "let the rich give to the poor, that everyone cares for their neighbor, that some pray for others and care for each other children. That your houses, your cars, your diapers, your clothes, your ears, your languages, your eyes be holy."

God is holy in all things! Nothing is corrupt in Him! Brothers and sisters, no one will approach from the light of God without sanctification."Blessed are they who are pure in heart, for it is they who will see God" (Matthew 5: 8). The people of God must believe in their state before the world (both spiritual and physical). We are of the race of God by our new birth in Jesus Christ.

The Bible gives us details on this new state, "The Spirit itself beareth witness with our spirit, that we are the children of God. And if children, then heirs; heirs of God, and joint-heirs with Christ; if so be that we suffer with Him, that we may be also glorified together." (Romans 8: 16-17)

But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of Him who hath called you out of darkness into His marvellous light. (1 Peter 2: 9)

According as He hath chosen us in Him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before Him in love. (Ephesians 1: 4)

Follow peace with all, and holiness, without which no man shall see the Lord.
(Hebrews 12:14)

It's up to us to meditate on these different passages. We come to a time when, if we want to follow the Lord according to His command, we will have to face the fiery darts of the devil. The latter will manifest itself through our work colleagues, our friends, our own family, and even of those who sit by our side in places of worship. This is what will be the hardest for the child of God and that will create great helplessness in him if he does not cling to Jesus and reacts with love and humility. Love and humility!!" Love ... bear everything, believe everything, hope everything, endure everything, love never perishes" (1 Corinthians 13: 7-8)

For this is thankworthy, if a man for conscience toward God endure grief, suffering wrongfully. For what glory is it, if, when ye be buffeted for your faults, ye shall take it patiently? but if, when ye do well, and suffer for it, ye take it patiently, this is acceptable with God. For even hereunto were ye called: because Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that ye should follow His steps. (1 Peter 2: 19-21)

The disciple is not above the master, nor the slave above his lord. That he be like his master, and to the slave that he be as his lord: if they called the master of the house, Beelzebul, how much more people of his house? (Matthew 10: 24-26)

The Father has assured me, the Church will be persecuted, the true worshipers of God will know the traits that will inflame the Pope a false prophet to issue a decree against the children of God. This man will have a great influence on the leaders of the world. He gave me a sign to recognize those who will be of this force of evil: whoever will say that every man, regardless of his religion, prays to the same God and that God is with all.

God told me He will never commune with idols, false gods. He is with those who submit to and advance with Him in holiness. He made a good point on this point: Holiness. The Spirit of Truth showed me that the children of God were, for the majority, quick to seek to perform powerful works, to have ministries, to want to become great men of God, to want to see the Holy Spirit at work in their lives and in their assemblies; but most do not even seek to fulfill the bare minimum: the will of God, the simple application of the Gospel in the smallest details of their lives. This is the cause of the lack of growth and life in a large number of evangelical works!

Brothers, understand that God is Holy in all things ("I am the Lord, the Holy One in Israel" - Ezekiel 39: 7) and He left us holy commandments to apply in our lives. Jesus has left us very precise words, "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My Word, and My Father will love him, and we will come to him and we will live with him "(John 14:23) "If you keep My commandments, you will remain in My love, as I have kept the commandments of My Father, and I abide in His love " (John 15:10) "If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, you will ask what you will and it will be done."(John 15: 7) "This is My commandment: that you love one another, as I have loved you. Nobody has greater love than this one, that he lays his life for his friends. You are My friends if you do everything that I command you " (John 15:12).

How to be more precise than that? Let us not deceive ourselves, God is a God of order and decency (1 Corinthians 14:33), do not we have to be faithful to the smallest things before to hope to receive the great (Luke 16:10)?

For God is not the author of confusion, but of peace, as in all churches of the saints. (1 Corinthians 14:33)

He that is faithful in that which is least is faithful also in much: and he that is unjust in the least is unjust also in much. (Luke 16:10)

Church! Do not deceive yourself! I certify that this is a great cause of sadness in the heart of God. Do not hope to see revival without going through these things, Jesus suffers from the lack of wisdom of men. Remember Paul's words, "Keep on with love, and earnestly desire spiritual gifts" (1 Corinthians 14:1). How many children pursue love? We find many more who want love and pursue gifts and honor! Understand the thought of the Spirit. The gifts are good in themselves because they build up the Church but love is eternal and is the greatest of all things.

And now abideth faith, hope, charity, these three; but the greatest of these is charity. (1 Corinthians 13:13)

Today, many Christians who, adorned with spiritual gifts, have a deplorable attitude towards their brothers. These things are wrong. The twentieth-century church has a large number of cymbals resounding (1 Corinthians 13) who discredit the work of the Holy Spirit. The spiritual gift is a flower, its fragrance is love, its nectar is life in Jesus Christ. It is not by spiritual gifts that Jesus saved us but through love.

For God so loved the world, that He gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever

believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. (John 3:16)

Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends. (John 15:13)

Let's be aware of God's priorities. People of God! Be warned, no one will stand before the burning breath of Satan without love. It is the basis of our faith, without which the Christian is empty in himself. The love of God is not a weakness, but a living force! We have too much tendency to turn our eyes towards the heavens, to say, "I love you Lord!" and forget our brother sitting near us.

If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen? And this commandment have we from Him, That he who loveth God love his brother also. (1 John 4: 20-21)

Do we think that the Father will bless such an attitude? Do we think that the Holy Spirit will manifest powerfully in such a place? This is the suffering of God! The Holy Spirit revealed to me a surprising truth: Do you know that not everyone in the assemblies, members, church leaders are the children of God? In truth, it is a point that is never addressed in the messages preached.

Let's read together, "He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose, the Son of God was manifested, that He might destroy the works of the devil. Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for His seed remaineth in him: and he cannot sin, because he is born of God. In this the children of God are manifest, and the children of the devil: whosoever doeth not righteousness is not of God, neither he that loveth not his brother." (1 John 3: 8-10)

The Father emphasized that some of His people give Him an image inculcated by the devil himself: this popular image of the good God, gentle and compassionate in all things. How many children say, while wallowing in their defilements or planning to perform a sin, "The flesh is weak, God knows everything, He forgives all things"?

Beloved, God is holy! Re-read this passage from John's Epistle, notice the term practice. It is clear that those who practice something do it with perseverance, even fidelity. The Christian who practices sin, with remarks such as those described above, is evil and is a child of the devil.

What then? shall we sin, because we are not under the law, but under grace? God forbid. Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death or of obedience unto righteousness? (Romans 6: 15-16)

Let's understand, I'm talking about the one who practices these things. We know, of course, that no one man is incorruptible before God (Romans 3:10, James 3: 2) and that every child of God needs the forgiveness of the Father (1 John 1: 8-10).

As it is written, There is none righteous, no, not one. (Romans 3:10)

For in many things we offend all. If any man offends not in word, the same is a perfect man, and able also to bridle the whole body. (James 3:2)

If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. If we say that we have not sinned, we make him a liar, and His word is not in us. (1 John 1:8-10)

It's a tragic truth! Satan is fooling many men and women into believing that they are saved. The Bible told us, "But as many as received Him, to them gave He the power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on His name." (John 1:12).

To receive Jesus is to accept that He dwells in us.

Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man loves Me, he will keep My words: and My Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make Our abode with him. (John 14:23).

He dwells in the contrite and humble heart.

For thus saith the high and lofty One that inhabiteth eternity, whose name is Holy; I dwell in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble, and to revive the heart of the contrite ones. (Isaiah 57: 15)

Does one who practices sin mark sincere repentance? Do not be fooled, such a man is deceived, but do not deceive God! He is Light, Love, Mercy but also Justice, and nothing is hidden in front of His face! All this allows us to better understand the word of Jesus, saying, "Not everyone who says to Me, Lord,

Lord, will enter the Kingdom of heavens; but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven. Many will say to Me on that day: Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name, and have not we cast out demons in Your name, and have not we done miracles in Your name? And then I will declare to them: I have never known you, depart from Me, you who practice iniquity." (Matthew 7: 21-23)

If there is a reader who is in this situation, let him know that the solution is in the blood of Jesus who cleanses from all sin.

But if we walk in the light, as He is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanseth us from all sin. (1John 1: 7)

If you want to be delivered from your sin and walk in newness of life, give up your defilement, confess it to Jesus and manifest a fruit worthy of repentance. Satan cannot do anything in front of a lip that cries to God and confesses his faults because Jesus Christ stripped him of his authority by His sacrifice on the cross.

Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to His cross. And having spoiled principalities and powers, He made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it. (Colossians 2: 14-15)

He gave us the road ahead to avoid every occasion of fall in our life, "If your right eye is an occasion for you to fall, tear it out and throw it away from you, for it is it is profitable to you that one of your members should perish, and that your whole body should not be thrown into the Gehenna." (Matthew 5: 29-30)

What suffering is not bearable here below for the crown of eternal life? Sanctification sometimes demands sacrifices, making decisions that are hard for the heart, but the fruit of this suffering is Eternal Life! To one who prefers to become attached to his sin and to play an unhealthy comedy by his pious hypocritical attitude, I invite you to read this passage:

When ye come to appear before Me, who hath required this at your hand, to tread My courts? Bring no more vain oblations; incense is an abomination unto Me; the new moons and sabbaths, the calling of assemblies, I cannot away with; it is iniquity, even the solemn meeting. Your new moons and your appointed feasts My soul hateth: they are a trouble unto Me; I am weary to bear them. And when ye spread forth your hands, I will hide Mine eyes from you: yea, when ye

make many prayers, I will not hear: your hands are full of blood. Wash you, make you clean; put away the evil of your doings from before Mine eyes; cease to do evil. Learn to do well; seek judgment, relieve the oppressed, judge the fatherless, plead for the widow. Come now, and let us reason together, saith the LORD: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool. If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land. But if ye refuse and rebel, ye shall be devoured with the sword: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it. (Isaiah 1: 12-20)

Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap. (Galatians 6: 7)

I invite you to meditate on these words. The Spirit of God will not pour out powerfully in the Church as long as such lightness will remain before the face of God! Jesus presented Himself to me as a simple being. If you happened to pass Him by, you would not surely pay attention to Him, so much is His simplicity. He told me that His heart was attached to the humble and not to high things.

Take my yoke upon you, and learn of Me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. (Matthew 11:29)

He spoke of His birth in a stable, in the midst of animals, straw, stinking manure. And while He was talking about it, I even had the impression of smelling the foul odor of this stable. He added that the fact that His coming into the world was discreet did not prevent salvation by His death and His resurrection which gave eternal life!

He also told me that Satan was deceived by his own evil thought because he had been in the impossibility of imagining that the coming of the Son of God would be done under such conditions. His personality cannot conceive simple and humble things.

Jesus assured me that the devil was waiting for a king like David and not a carpenter's son of humble condition.

For He shall grow up before Him as a tender plant, and as a root out of a dry ground: He hath no form nor comeliness; and when we shall see Him, there is no beauty that we should desire Him. (Isaiah 53:2)

Jesus told me about His sacrifice. He described to me how He was nailed, how those nails tore up as they entered His flesh, how that rough cross had wounded

Him all over His back. How much He suffered for the salvation of men.

For when we were yet without strength, in due time Christ died for the ungodly. For scarcely for a righteous man will one die: yet peradventure for a good man some would even dare to die. But God commendeth His love toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us. Much more then, being now justified by His blood, we shall be saved from wrath through Him. For if, when we were enemies, we were reconciled to God by the death of His Son, much more, being reconciled, we shall be saved by His life. (Romans 5: 6-10)

He really burns with love to be human. He also added that after His death, His spirit broke the chains of the captives held by the devil and that the latter could not support His presence to the point that he hid his face before Him.

He assured me of the love of God for all men, of the sufficiency of His sacrifice for the salvation of whoever believes. The way of salvation is like God: simple, clear and perfect. Believe and you will be saved!

For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life. (John 3:16)

Jesus brought me these wonderful words, "The love of God is the fruit on the tree of His righteousness and not the opposite!"

His love is open to sinners but His justice is the very foundation of this love. God does not corrupt because of His love as a man would do for his child, hiding his misdeeds, closing his eyes to his bad heart and refusing to take him back.

Let us remember the case of Eli and his sons, "The sons of Eli were sons of Belial, they did not know the Lord. ... And the sin of these young men was very great before Jehovah because men despised the offering of the Lord. Eli was very old and learned all that his sons did to all Israel, and that they slept with the women serving at the entrance to the tent of meeting ... you honor your sons more than Me. Those who honor Me, I will honor them, but those who despise Me will be despised." (1 Samuel 2: 12-36)

We have here a typical case showing that the justice of God carries His love. Eli, a man of God, serving the Lord in His house, had been wrong to accept sin in the holy presence of God. The habit of the servant does not make the faithful servant! The two sons of Eli were priests. Which means that they were in charge

of offering the sacrifices to the LORD (Leviticus 1 to 6), to bless the people (Numbers 6:22), to burn incense (1 Samuel 2:28), to watch over the fire of the altar (Leviticus 6: 5); in a sense, the worship of the Lord rested on their shoulders.

Moreover, their particular burden was symbolized by the clothes they wore, "sacred vestments, to mark one's dignity and to be used for adornment" (Exodus 28: 2). Ephod richly embroidered and adorned with gold and precious stones, fine cotton tunic. They were easily recognizable within the temple. Eli, meanwhile, was high priest. He was responsible for the priests and the organization of worship to the Lord. We will not do here a detailed study on its functions but let's note nevertheless two interesting points: - he alone had access to the most holy place, once a year (Hebrews 9: 2-7) - he wore a tiara bearing a blade of pure gold on which was engraved, "Holiness to the Lord "(Exodus 28).

No doubt, these men had a special status, heavy in responsibility before God. Of more, they were easily recognizable and had to somehow be an example for the people. Moreover, their status is totally comparable to that of the child of the new covenant in Jesus Christ; the child of God is to be the light in the darkness of the world, the voice of the hope of the Lord Jesus, the ambassador of the Kingdom of Heaven, where he is.

Our service is no different from that of priests of the old covenant. Indeed, do not we have the duty to offer a perpetual sacrifice to Jehovah, to bless the world, to watch over the fire of the Holy Spirit in us, to return to the Most Holy Place opened by the perfect sacrifice of Jesus, to wear the clothes of our holiness? In addition, we enjoy a more perfect sacrifice than these men.

Who also hath made us able ministers of the new testament; not of the letter, but of the spirit: for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life. But if the ministration of death, written and engraven in stones, was glorious, so that the children of Israel could not stedfastly behold the face of Moses for the glory of his countenance; which glory was to be done away. How shall not the ministration of the spirit be rather glorious? For if the ministration of condemnation be glory, much more doth the ministration of righteousness exceed in glory. For even that which was made glorious had no glory in this respect, by reason of the glory that excelleth. For if that which is done away was glorious, much more that which remaineth is glorious. Seeing then that we have such hope, we use great plainness of speech. And not as Moses, which put a veil over his face, that the children of Israel could not stedfastly look to the end of that which is abolished. But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same veil untaken away in the reading of the old testament;

which veil is done away in Christ. But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the veil is upon their heart. Nevertheless, when it shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord. (2 Corinthians 3: 6-18)

Thus, despite the privilege that they had, the two sons of Eli considered the holy worship of the Lord to be a light matter, made dishonest profits and fornicated even in the temple. Their father knew of these things but contented himself with ignoring their wrongdoings without further ado. This was his fault! He did not take a firm stand for his God; he who nevertheless bore on his head the words, "Holiness to the Lord" who had the privilege of returning to His holy presence!

He remained in ambiguity, a laxity incompatible with divine law. The fact that it was his own children who were involved it excused him in nothing; he had to make a firm decision to stop this sacrilege. He did not do it! This fault cost him his life because he had wanted to preserve that of his sons.

And it came to pass, when he made mention of the ark of God, that he fell from off the seat backward by the side of the gate, and his neck brake, and he died: for he was an old man, and heavy. And he had judged Israel forty years. (1 Samuel 4:18)

Jesus spoke to me at length about the problem of certain servants of God, preaching and taking care not to hurt the faithful, for fear of losing money from tithes and offerings, adopting a diplomatic language, provided that the churches had full attendance, having knowledge of sins among the people but seeking to explain away sinful behavior by psychoanalysis and new liberal thinking and not with firmness. May such servants know that they are like Eli. Shame is upon them!

The Lord insisted that we are priests of the new covenant and we must have a tongue like a sharpened sword. The sword of truth! Sword in front to be used to denounce and destroy the works of Satan!

Ye also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ. (1 Peter 2:5)

And hath made us kings and priests unto God and His Father; to Him be glory and dominion forever and ever. Amen. (Revelation 1:6)

We must not make any compromises with the devil, nor showing weakness in the face of sin; but, we have the duty to be servants of God then brothers of the redeemed. Note the priority, God first and then men, according to the ordinances of God. Let us be jealous of the holiness of our God in the Church, then the Holy Spirit will manifest a powerful alarm clock!

Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets. (Matthew 22: 37-40)

How many of us are wrong, like Eli, in the order of priorities. We must consider our neighbor with the eyes of God and not the opposite. The Church must not be a structure of dating and leisure where anyone does anything, just for the sake of doing something, where the sin is tolerated under the pretext that one must be charitable. How can the Spirit of God be revealed powerfully in such conditions? Brothers, let's not be friends of men before being friends of God.

Ye are My friends, if ye do whatsoever I command you. (John 15:14)

How many times have I seen pastors give responsibilities to men and women who live a double life; because of the weight of their portfolios or the benefits they could draw from their professions. How many times have I seen evangelicals accept financial support from men known for a disordered life? How many times have I seen Christians living in adultery, fornication, serving Holy Communion, praying for offerings under the approving eye of the pastor who gave them time to put their lives in order. I'll be amazed how long those same men would take to run away from a house on fire! Man is more concerned with his benefit than with the holiness that dwells in Christ. These things are to the shame of those who commit them, who take God's things more lightly than the things of the world.

The members of the body of Jesus must have this image on their head: SAINT! Jesus established a discipline to observe as we read in the following scriptures.

Moreover if thy brother shall trespass against thee, go and tell him his fault between thee and him alone: if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained thy brother. But if he will not hear thee, then take with thee one or two more, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established. And if he shall neglect to hear them, tell it unto the church: but if he neglects to hear the church, let him be unto thee as a heathen man and a publican. Verily I say unto

you, Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven. (Matthew 18: 15-18)

A man that is a heretic after the first and second admonition reject. (Titus 3:10)

Now I beseech you, brethren, mark them which cause divisions and offenses contrary to the doctrine which ye have learned; and avoid them. (Romans 16:17)

Now we command you, brethren, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye withdraw yourselves from every brother that walketh disorderly, and not after the tradition which he received of us. (2 Thessalonians 3: 6)

Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away. (2 Timothy 3: 5)

If there come any unto you, and bring not this doctrine, receive him not into your house, neither bid him God speed. (2 John v10)

We must be united by a bond of love strengthened by holy respect for the Scriptures and not by a permissive, lax and diabolical human friendship that could be found in any social club.

And such as do wickedly against the covenant shall he corrupt by flatteries: but the people that do know their God shall be strong, and do exploits. (Daniel 11:32)

The Church is the body of Christ (Romans 12: 5), set apart for Him, as a promised virgin (2 Corinthians 11: 2, Ephesians 5:25).

So we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another. (Romans 12:5)

For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ. (2 Corinthians 11:2)

Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave Himself for it. (Eph 5:25)

It must be filled with love, "Love one another, as I have loved you, too love

each other. To this, all will know that you are My disciples if you have love between you." (John 13: 34-35), the light of God on the earth! Light in the image of the Light: the Eternal!!

A new commandment I give unto you, That ye love one another; as I have loved you, that ye also love one another. By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples if ye have love one to another. (John 13:34-35)

The devil has no part in these things. Brothers, let's throw them out of our assemblies by our preaching, our love, our luminous witness, and our powerful attacks directed towards his camp. This is Jesus' will for us!

After this teaching and at the end of the prophecy given to the people of God, my sweet Savior showed the anointed "Peter the Ardent" standing up and receiving an anointing of oil. I saw this brilliant oil flow gently along his face. Then I could see a table in front of him. He was covered with a white tablecloth. On this table, there was a golden cup full of wine and a round loaf. The anointed "Peter the Ardent" took bread and wine and shouted "Lord's Table!" He handed them to me as a sign of sharing. I then heard these words, "A loaf, a body, a cup, a body!"

The Spirit then took me to the heavenly garden, where I laid down and fell asleep in peace. I woke up, as in previous days, at home in the middle of the night. I learned what had happened in the hall. The Holy Spirit had really worked in hearts. How many men and women had been touched by the Holy Spirit, to the point that many of them had not been able to stand in His presence. How many hearts had been comforted, taken back, exhorted, delivered as the Spirit carried His message to His people?

But, how many were also shocked by this unusual sight to the point of refusing to listen to the content of the message I had carried under the inspiration of my friend, the Holy Spirit! My heart was saddened by such hardness because I knew deep inside me how much these words were precious and how real these things were.

He that is not with Me is against Me, and he that gathereth not with Me scattereth abroad. Wherefore I say unto you, All manner of sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven unto men: but the blasphemy against the Holy Ghost shall not be forgiven unto men. And whosoever speaketh a word against the Son of man, it shall be forgiven him: but whosoever speaketh against the Holy Ghost, it shall not be forgiven him, neither in this world, neither in the world to come. (Matthew 12: 30-33)

And John answered Him, saying, Master, we saw one casting out devils in Thy name, and he followeth not us: and we forbad him because he followeth not us. But Jesus said, Forbid him not: for there is no man which shall do a miracle in My name, that can lightly speak evil of Me. For he that is not against us is on our part. (Mark 9: 38-40)

On the 14th of January, the Spirit of God took me again to this wonderful garden where I lay, rocked by His gentleness. There, He enriched me with visions (I will speak about it in the following chapter).

The next day was to mark the last day of evangelization. On that day, the preacher and the congregation prayed for two brothers and myself (those who had told me January 13, that we had to go on a mission together) because we had to go to Saint-Pierre the very next day, in order to warn the people of what was to happen in this city and call them to repentance.

As they prayed for me, the Holy Spirit ravished me again and led me to a place that the exterior resembled a vault of the color of copper. I went inside and found myself in front of the throne. On this one there was a filthy being. A prince of demons! His stain and ugliness were unimaginable. He wore a calf's head, had bright red eyes (like fresh blood), had feet of a bull, man's hands with thick, black nails. He wore a ring to his left hand and, was covered with blackish hairs.

My attention was diverted to his ring. It was like a signet ring, copper in color in the form of serpents entangled with each other. In front of this monster, there was an altar with smoking corpses. To my surprise and my horror, I realized that they were human corpses!

At that moment, this demon took a cup and poured it on this altar. The liquid that came out was blood! From that moment, I could see more precisely his skin: it was made of dried human skin!! This spectacle was horrifying! The Spirit revealed to me that it was the prince who reigned over the city of Saint-Pierre!

I saw, at that moment, three men returning. They were dressed in long linen dresses. This demon spoke to them aggressively, "Who are you to present before me? This city belongs to me!" One of the three men answered with calm and determination, "It is by the blood of Jesus Christ that we are before you!" The filthy being did not know what to answer and his face reflected a rage and a fury caused by his inability to harm these men. The trip stopped there that night.

I was unable to get up right away. But that was the first night, since the 8th of January, that I was able to go home on my own.

The next day, at six o'clock in the morning, we were in the streets of St. Pierre. The population was woken up by our voices. We proclaimed salvation in Jesus Christ, warning the inhabitants, asking them to give oneself to God in repentance and prayer so that, if it pleases God, this plague be repulsed.

After fulfilling our mission, we joined our brothers and sisters, who celebrated the Sunday worship in the meeting room. There, the Spirit spoke to us and gave details about the prince of demons that I had seen the day before, He revealed to us his name: Abalakam (see the prophecy on January 16).

The next fifteen days were normal days, compared to what I had known before. I tried to clarify my thoughts, to transcribe what I had seen and heard. I did not suspect that the Lord still had things to reveal in the light for His people.

Thus, on Sunday, January 30, I arrived early enough to the room of worship to rehearse the songs with my sisters of the choir. While we were praying, I was unable to utter a single word, I felt the Spirit of God cover me and take me again. I did not expect Him to act again in this way! I could hear the voices of the sisters who cried then my physical ears heard nothing. My whole being was imbued with "my" tender Holy Spirit. What a delight!

After a while (I could not tell how much time had elapsed), the Spirit of God led me in front of a parade of souls. This parade was composed of men and women. They looked so sad and tired. They walked slowly, dragging their feet toward a kind of wide open mouth. I could see that the inside of this mouth was dark. Then I was taken to a kind of big room, it made me think of a conference room. Jesus was at my side. There, I saw Satan on a platform, surrounded by diabolical principalities. He spoke, discoursed in front of this silent audience. After a brief glance, I saw that there were not only spirits of demons, but also politicians and religious clergy and Martinique newspaper men in this place. They were present in spirit, sitting beside demons and listening to the prince of darkness. I could not believe my eyes. These men who had the honors and respect of the people, who were placed in public positions through the voters' ballots, had given public speeches of peace, economic development, social, cultural for the country; acquiesced in Satan's discourse of destruction. They were seated in front of this wicked and arrogant being and listened to him religiously.

Satan held in his hand the island of Martinique, like a small model or a small

toy. In his other hand, he had a cup of copper, which resembled that of Prince Abalakam. He toppled the cup on my island. I saw a viscous, nauseating, green-colored liquid come out of it.

The Spirit revealed to me that it was the defiling of the devil. Satan then turned his face in my direction, and said, "This island belongs to me!"

I do not know what to answer, so much I was surprised at such arrogance. I turned to Jesus, He looked at me in turn and just smiled. He was not affected by the apparent assurance of the devil. There was a clear opposition between the excitement of Satan and the peace of Jesus.

Friends, the smile of my Savior could replace a whole speech. This is one of His character traits. Every word on His part is important, every gesture on His part is important. Wonderful Jesus!

I was likewise witnessing a troubling scene. A strange election took place in this hall. These impure beings named a prince. He bore the name Maaloc! I could see him, he had the head of a snake, with two tongues coming out of his mouth. Each of these tongues wore a crown. He was wearing a coat that looked like a cotton mesh, but I discovered that in reality, it was thin dried human skin! It was explained to me that every year, mainly at carnival time, Satan and his servants came to the Caribbean arc to appoint a prince, for a period of one year, to reign over each country in this geographical area. The carnival period is very important for the devil and it's a time of devilish festivities to celebrate the appointment of a prince of demons on a country. I learned that Satan was openly worshiped by men, under the cloak of this feast that numbs the conscience of the impure heart.

The saddest thing is, that it's our fellow humans who are the first to honor the one who hates them and designated them for their destruction. What deception! Island populations, that's what you celebrate when you shake your bodies in a frenzied frenzy, when you dress in the red devil, when you disguise yourself, when you spend sleepless nights to dance, to reject all moral rules. Wake up from your sleep!

Jesus told me that everything related to carnival bears the mark of Satan. He told me about His people, insisting that we should guard against all defilement. Those Christian families must refuse to let their children participate in the festivities, even in the part of the school. That the Christian must resist the devil in fasting and prayer, mainly at this key period, and not get caught up in this crazy round in front of their televisions or in the streets in applauding this

diabolical spectacle.

I realized how many of my brothers let themselves be caught in such a trap. The Spirit showed me that in Jesus Christ, no traditions are above the Gospel and that in our region of the Caribbean, many of His children had not yet understood this detail, "And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God." (Romans 12: 2)

This Maaloc was described to me as having great power of fornication, adultery, and blasphemy. He was to replace Abalakam because he had been deposed by Satan because of his lack of resistance to the authority of God.

Jesus explained to me that every year the appointment of this prince was an occasion for fortification for the troops of Satan already on the spot. In a way, they receive a new power in order to continue their work of destruction on men. It was explained to me that it was for this reason that the spiritual situation deteriorated gravely from one year to the next.

Jesus also revealed to me that these powers were strengthened in their work against Christians. He advised me to warn my brethren and encourage them to claim, to tear the souls of their loved ones in the name of Jesus, with the mighty arms of the Spirit.

He revealed to me that we had all power before Satan and his demons; that a born-again Christian, clothed with holiness, was a being detestable to the devil. I had the pleasure of learning that he could not even turn his gaze on the true child of God, as holiness is unbearable to him.

Brothers and sisters, meditate on these things and storm the demonic walls in which our fellow men are held prisoners! In the name of Jesus, let's free our brothers!!

In the hands of Satan, I could see a kind of parchment. Jesus explained to me that it was a pact that had been concluded between the great men of this country (those whom I saw in the audience, of which I will keep the names, according to the instruction of Jesus) and "the land of the cold" (Jesus wanted, by this term, to speak of the European Community).

He explained to me that this treaty should bring a lot of disorder and demonstrate by the coming of new demonic powers who would work to bring a profound spiritual degradation, mainly at the level of youth.

He also told me about serious social problems, major protests in the streets of the city center, bloodshed would flow copiously on this land of Martinique. The Lord insisted on the need to proclaim His Gospel. That this should be a priority above all others because these announced things will manifest themselves suddenly.

Jesus touched me deeply when He told me that He was counting on His Church to accomplish this mission, but that she let herself be diverted by Satan who commanded his angels to put doubt in the hearts of Christians, to put concern, vanity, and division.

Brothers and sisters, meditate on these things and be finally humble and wise! The real enemy is he who destroys, steals, tears and contaminates our youth in the disgusting defilements of sin. To attack! "The thief comes only to steal, slaughter and destroy;" (John 10:10)

Jesus told me that Satan had asked his demons the death of five hundred souls in order to sign this pact in the blood! I remind you that what happened before my eyes, took place with the total agreement of politicians and religious clergy who were, I repeat, present spiritually.

One could ask how they could be in the presence of all these demons. I bring you this answer: a lot of our political representatives and religious leaders of our islands are men who have agreed with the devil who, in return, gave them riches, power in the world. Freemasonry, Rosicrucianism, white magic, black magic, voodoo; so many coats under which these men hide! He who is wise understand.

The Spirit then removed me from this place and I found myself in the Kingdom of the Father. There, I witnessed a majestic scene totally in contrast with what I had just seen: I saw the throne of the Father covered up and down with celestial beings who seemed to have spread wings, like a swarm of bees. The light source emanating from the throne made them bright, scarlet white. They were thousands. It was wonderfully beautiful! Do not ask me who these beings were, I could not answer you. These beings had the appearance of the angels I had seen before; but apart from these wings and the radiance that emanated from them, I would say that there came out of them greater glory.

Like the first time, I was projected into this light, I felt the gaze of a Being in the middle of this light. I could not make out His features, but I knew it was the Lord. He did not speak any word but I assure you that something special was

happening, much stronger than all speech of the world. I had the impression that the Lord wanted to console me after this terrible revelation that He had made me sometime before. This moment was delicious. We did not remain, alas, in the Kingdom.

After this moment of intense emotion and unity, we set out again. I found myself suddenly in the streets of Fort-de-France. I was facing carnival parades. There was an innumerable crowd in the streets. To my amazement, I distinguished not only men but also demons. My friends, they were as numerous as humans, of various shapes and, some of them formed a kind of guard of honor on either side of the parade. But, my astonishment was not over. Indeed, when my eyes fell on the floats, a visibly Vaval (model specially created for the carnival period by the population) was at the head of the crowd in triumph. He is burned in apotheosis (deification) on Ash Wednesday and, incredible thing, he was alive! He moved, nodding to the adoration of the crowd following him. The people were deceived!

My heart was torn, Jesus squeezed my chest and I shed tears for my fellow countrymen. How real these things are, I realized that there was nothing trivial and without spiritual repercussions in this diabolical feast: the carnival! We born-again Christians have a great responsibility to our fellow men. I really felt a great deal of pain in the thought that many of those I had seen in these parades could die without knowing Jesus. Imagine these things.

The Father will ask us what we did with His order to bear His word. Every wasted minute is an opportunity earned by Satan. There is a spiritual reality behind our physical reality and the work of the devil is to make the children of God forget it. It would be better to have a majority of Christians obsessed with the idea of tearing souls trapped in the clutches of Satan than those who are satisfied with their comfort, the security of their room of worship and their meeting punctuated by a beautiful sermon and some chills felt under the anointing of the Holy Spirit.

It is necessary that the Church fixes its priorities. It's a question of life or death! Brothers and sisters, let us be pursued by the image of those souls who are lost, pray, intercede, supplicate, tear our hearts before the throne of God, and go!

"I, therefore, urge, before anything else, that we make supplications, prayers, intercessions, thanksgiving for all men." (1 Timothy 2: 1) "Let men pray in every place, raising holy hands, without anger and without reasoning." (1 Timothy 2: 8) "Go, make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, the Son, the Holy Ghost, and teaching them to observe all that I have

commanded you." (Matthew 28: 19-20)

After this visit to the middle of the population, Jesus led me over Mount Pelee. I saw this summit ridden by two demons. They seemed so busy that they did not notice our presence, they were trying to remove some kind of large plate that was blocking the crater. By the space they had already cleared, I could see flaming lava.

Friends, I assure you that this volcano is active. I witnessed these things. The powers of darkness are acting to make it pour out its flames on the inhabitants of this country. Warn! Call them to repentance! Father, may the blood of the innocent not be on the hands of your children, because of their hardness.

"Repent, and let every one of you be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ, for the forgiveness of your sins; and you will receive the gift of the Holy Spirit."(Acts 2:38)

The Lord spoke no word. The Spirit of God then gave me words to pass on to His people, which I did (see prophecy dated January 30 in the morning). After speaking to my brothers, the Spirit took me to a dismal place. Very dark and dirty, it seemed like a prison.

I saw a man sitting on the floor, he looked very tired and had chains on his feet and hands. He was dressed in skin clothing (it looked like it was goat skin), wearing sandals. He was bearded and had disheveled hair.

The Holy Spirit told me that it was John the Baptist. He was imprisoned. At that moment, something unexpected happened. Like a cinema screen, I saw pictures in front of me. I saw John the Baptist in the desert. He was alone. He seemed to be really filled with the thought of God. I felt a respect for this lonely man, carrying his rod, listening to the Holy Spirit. I then saw him go before Herod and spoke to him without fear before all with the fury of God. He was arrested by the soldiers and thrown in jail.

The Spirit of God allowed me to witness what he suffered in the basement of the prison. I saw soldiers beat him, kick him in the belly, cut his hair. He was covered with wounds and blood. Several hounded him but John the Baptist did not defend himself even once. It was an unbearable scene. Intolerable!

At that moment, I saw in the distance the prince of demons Maaloc who looked at me laughing and, suddenly I felt the blows of a rod that fell on me. I suffered in my flesh. It was unbearable. After a moment that seemed endless, the blows

stopped and the Lord spoke to me in these words, "That's what you'll suffer for My name!"

He then showed me armor. It shone so much that it was sparkling. It seemed to be in gold. I could distinctly see the helmet, the cuirass, the protections for the arms and legs, the shield and the sword, sharp and splendid. Biblical verses in Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians, chapter 6, verses 11-17, came back to me in memory.

The Father told me that I will have to face Maaloc with five days of fasting and that I will have to put on this spiritual armor to resist him. He explained to me that these days would be difficult but that the victory was assured. I was in a state of daze by everything I had seen but remained silent, putting my trust in my God. The five days of fasting were fixed from 12 to 16 February 1994. On February 5, at a study and prayer meeting, the Lord touched me again. But that day, things went on in a particular way. Indeed, the Spirit of God led me quickly and successively to different places. He showed me mysterious things and explained to them immediately without me asking.

To date, some of them remain unclarified. First, I found myself in a car. I realized that I was in the company of a brother and his wife who had hastily left the meeting because of a disagreement. They were not aware of my presence, nor that of the Holy Spirit. I could hear their discussion. Very hard words were pronounced on the assembly. I noticed the presence of a third listener: a demon was also in the car watching them with satisfaction. My heart was sad. I prayed for them.

The Spirit of God revealed to me through a vision that this sister, who was expecting a child, would be attacked by Satan. He would manipulate them to have a cesarean birth in order to attack the infant's life. I passed this revelation to my brothers who could pray for this couple. Later, we learned that indeed doctors wanted to do this type of childbirth. But the LORD did not allow it; the child was born by natural ways. Glory to God!

This episode must make us think about the fact that nothing is secret before God. He sees us where men do not see us. How many times do we forget it! " ... your Father who sees in secret will reward you ..." (Matthew 6:18)

I was then taken to Mount Pelee. It was dark. There I saw a group of men dressed in black robes. They had an infant with them. The Spirit of God told me it was a child that had been stolen from his mother. I witnessed his death: he was sacrificed without mercy! None of these "monsters" flinched and reacted to

her screams. It was horrible! These men prayed for the coronation of their master: Satan. These things are real, they take place on this island that seems so serene, so "paradisiac" with its beaches and its green landscape. Horrible things are hidden behind this facade.

Children of God, be aware of these things in order to fight and stand firm against the powers of darkness and the servants of Satan who have no rest in their activities.

Wherefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. (Ephesians 6:13)

The Spirit then took me to a street in Fort-de-France. Around me, there was a large crowd who amused themselves and feasted. This holiday was like a carnival. Suddenly I looked up and saw the sun. A gigantic form hid it little by little, to the point where the sunlight no longer lit the earth. I strove to distinguish this form and recognize Jesus Christ. He hid the sun! A voice told me, "The sun will be hidden for five days." I confess that up to this day the Lord has not revealed to me the secret of this word.

The Spirit then showed me an ark in the middle of the room in which the meeting was held. The ark seemed to be the work of a meticulous and talented artist, so beautiful was it. Covered with gold, it was a square shape and was covered with ornaments. It is difficult for me to describe it in detail for lack of precise vocabulary. Nevertheless, I can assure you that it was radiant, a pure work of art. I went up to that ark and saw a parchment inside. It listed a list of names. I saw a crowd of men and women, dressed in white robes, advancing. Their faces were radiant with joy and peace. A bright light came out of heaven and filled the ark. A splendid show! They were the redeemed, washed in the blood of Jesus Christ.

The Holy Spirit then showed me a ceremony known to most of those who attended Catholic Masses. I found myself in a Catholic church, full of children. These were in white dresses, advancing before the priest who laid a host on their tongue. It was a ceremony of First Communion. The Spirit told me that Satan would use such ceremonies to recruit a portion of the five hundred souls necessary to seal his pact with the authorities of this island. He revealed to me that the host had a much more important role than it appeared and allowed demons to enter the lives of these children, and more generally the Catholic faithful. Thus, millions of souls voluntarily give themselves up to Satan and put themselves under the domination of demons! I was horrified by the multitude of traps set up to imprison souls. My friends, I will not give an in-depth account of

the Eucharist and the rites of Catholicism, but I remind you that indeed the Roman Catholic Church confesses that bread and wine change substance at the consecration and actually become the flesh and blood of Jesus Christ at the moment the priest pronounces the words of consecration. The Eucharist has the character of a real sacrifice offered on the altar, in memory of the sacrifice of the cross. In short, a sacrifice in memory of a sacrifice! According to the catechism, this sacrifice is offered to honor the Lord, to thank Him for His blessings, to appease Him, to give Him the due satisfaction for our sins, to relieve the souls of purgatory, to obtain all the graces we need. Lie!!

This host is the object of a real adoration on the part of the faithful Catholics - worship not to Christ but to Satan. No need to tell you that this doctrine is a doctrine of demons that in no way corresponds to the teaching of the Holy Word of God. I invite those who want more in-depth information to obtain books dealing with the subject from various Christian bookshops.

All is fulfilled. (John 19:30)

And it is not to offer Himself many times that He has entered ... Christ offered Himself once to bear the sins of many. (Hebrews 9: 25-28) .

I do not want you to have communion with the demons. (1 Corinthians 10:20)

We left this place and I found myself in front of the ocean. It seemed to me to be in the commune of Saint Pierre. The sea was rough and covered the earth. Houses were destroyed, the streets were filled with water. A strong wind tore roofs and trees. It was raining heavily and it was creating large floods. Desolation reigned over the city!

The Holy Spirit then said to me, "Tell them to warn their families and get on the heights."

The spectacle was horrible! At that moment, I felt a great heat in my chest. It was burning me! I really felt the sensation of fire in my body!

Suddenly, I saw myself in the middle of a column of light. It had multiple scintillating colors and was bright and white. I turned my head and saw little children beings around me, sitting on a children's lawn, aged apparently a year or two, laughing. They were radiant with joy. I heard the song of the angels and I began to dance for my God. I realized that I was surrounded by other beings who were also dancing. Do not ask me to describe these songs to you; although the songs had distinct musical notes, it will be impossible for me to repeat them

to you. This moment was delicious!

At that moment, something terrifying happened. I found myself in front of a holy seraph (nobody told me, I knew who this being was). My friends, I use the term "terrifying" because these beings are so filled with the glory of God that they truly awaken in you, a kind of terror mixed with respect. He had thick hair like golden wool. His eyes were like two consuming flames. His face shone with the presence of God. He was wearing some sort of scarlet dress and was surrounded by a powerful wind that filled his hair and his clothes. I felt really tiny and miserable in front of him. I remained as if paralyzed. He remained motionless and uttered no word. He looked at me with sympathy.

Woe to me, for I am lost, for I am a man of unclean lips, and I live in the midst of a people with impure lips; for my eyes have seen the king. (Isaiah 6: 5)

This being disappeared and I saw the archangel "Ardent Stone" who looked at me in silence. He was wearing his light armor, standing firmly. His face reflected a flawless assurance. Nothing seemed to be able to shake him. Glory to the Lord of Hosts!

That night, I was brought home inanimate. I found consciousness in the car that brought me back. At the foot of my building, I was seized with a sharp pain in my stomach and began to vomit something bitter, such as gall. I felt like all my stomach was emptying.

The LORD said to me, "This gall represents the impurity of the people, which is necessary. To spit so that the healthy food enters and stays in the heart."

Brothers and sisters, let's reject the gall of sin and let the righteousness of God grow in us! That night, I had trouble sleeping, so much these images and mainly the face of the cherub were present to my mind. The words pronounced by Job took on a new dimension to my heart, "Remember that thou magnify His work, which men behold. Every man may see it; man may behold it afar off." (Job 36: 24-25). We are truly tiny in front of His greatness! Halleluia!!

From Saturday, February 12 to Wednesday, February 16, the assembly organized a series of days of fasting and prayer to fight against the powers of darkness and to implore the grace of God for the people. Wonderful thing, these five days coincided with the "fat days," all the island of Martinique was celebrating the carnival god while the people of God interceded before the throne of grace. As my God ordered me, I was in the middle of the fight with my brothers.

During those days, the Lord allowed me to approach to resist Maaloc. God also enriched me with powerful worldviews (we will discuss this in the next chapter) and allowed me to transmit to God's people various prophecies rich in teaching (you can read them in the chapter "Prophecy").

Thus, on February 12, I went to the meeting room to intercede with my brothers and sisters. The atmosphere was intense. With their singing, everyone's prayers went up before our God. The Holy Spirit seized me then. I saw Maaloc standing on a chariot followed by a multitude of men and women singing and dancing. He was accompanied by a very beautiful and young woman (about twenty years). The Spirit told me that it was his queen and that they would fornicate for six days and six nights.

He then took me to another place. I found myself in front of a kind of big citadel on big rocks. I was surprised to see that I was wearing the armor that God had shown me some days before. I was armed with a long sparkling sword in my right hand. The Spirit of glory showed me how it was built: at its center, there was a fortress, and this one was surrounded by four protective walls separated from each other by a small space. This citadel represented the strength of this prince and Satan. He was inside, I knew it and I looked at this strong city with determination. It was our target!

I was encouraged in my position when I saw the effect of the supplication of the saints. My brothers' authority in prayer was acting like a ram on the main door! I witnessed these things; every time they took authority against Satan and that prince, stones came out of the wall and fell heavily on the ground. The wall was struck by a kind of invisible ram!

Halleluia! Brothers, be assured of the effect of your prayer, Satan is helpless before the voice of the righteous. He knows it but how many of the people of God know it? Paul's word is true, I testify to you, I saw it with my eyes! "For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds." (2 Corinthians 10: 4)

The Lord then gave me many visions, but I will explain them to you later.

February 14 was a very difficult day for me because I was really in confrontation with Maaloc. During the prayer, the Spirit of life covered me and ravished me. I laid on the ground for a long time moment feeling a very painful stomach. My friends, that's a hard thing to believe, but I had a spear in the belly! I saw its wooden handle jutting out in front of me. I suffered terribly.

But my suffering was increased by the presence of Maaloc and demons around me. Some held the handle of the spear, moved it and sank it into my belly. The fight was tough. I was trying to remove this spear from my belly but it was not easy. Fortunately, I was supported by the prayers of the assembly. Maaloc knew the power of prayer and tried several times to increase my suffering by preventing me from withdrawing this spear, pushing it in again every time I managed to remove it, delivering painful blows in my stomach. At a certain moment, I wrestled hand-to-hand with him.

We were on the edge of a chasm of fire, he tried to throw me there. I assure you that without the support of the Spirit of truth and my brothers, I could not have resisted him. I understand that these things seem incredible to you, but they are real. I understood the words that the Father had addressed to me, "This is what you will suffer for My name!" Do not ask me why He allowed such a confrontation, I cannot answer you. Only one thing is sure, it took place!

I finally managed to remove this spear; it had left a gaping and bloody wound, nevertheless, the pain had subsided. I was exhausted. I saw Maaloc surrounded by other princes, walking among the people in jubilation. The red color of their clothes allowed me to see that they were celebrating the red devils of Mardi Gras. Maaloc's pace was haughty and arrogant. Surrounded by an unconscious and blinded population, he made fun of them. What deception, what sadness!

The Father spoke words to me to transmit to His people and gave a special message to the pastors and churches (see chapter: Prophecy). After all these vicissitudes, the Spirit of adoption took me to the heavenly garden. There, I laid down and rested in the peace of the heavenly kingdom.

February 16, Ash Wednesday, marked the last day of fasting. The assembly had been faithful to go to the end as well as the sweet Holy Spirit. That day the LORD brought a powerful message to His people and gave me revelations by visions (see next chapters). We had been several brothers to have been touched by the Comforter and have felt the pains of childbirth. God was at work. The most wonderful thing was that after carrying a prophecy that lasted nearly two hours, the Spirit of Christ brought me to visit the Kingdom. As soon as I uttered the last word of God's message, I saw myself in the midst of Jesus and two angels. We looked at each other and we were laughing. Yes, just laughing. Do not ask me why I will not be able to answer you. One thing is certain, this giggle was fed by a pure and clear joy! This moment is engraved forever in my memory. That rigid and morose Christians are free, Jesus is full of humor. He is radiant with joy! I really felt like I was in the company of a friend,

remembering our memories of childhood. Wonderful Jesus!

I came to the doors of the Kingdom. They were gigantic! They measured more than fifty meters high. Two powerful angels stood on each side. The walls gave me the sensation that they were filled with the power of God. Jesus was standing in front of the door. My friends, He seemed like a child eager to receive a gift. He was really jumping with joy and impatience! It may sound absurd or puerile, but I support the word "jump."

Imagine a child; a simple child. Her face was radiant with pure joy and innocence. He was expressing the characters of a child. If you want to imagine what I'm trying to describe to you, look at a small child. I would have liked so much you may see it, many would be shaken in their conception of our Savior. He told me how impatient He is to receive His Church; to hold His children in His arms, to welcome them in the Kingdom, in the dwellings which He has prepared for them.

Consider that the Church is a true passion for Christ; He conceives things, speaks, acts through this passion for His body. The love of the Son of God for His brothers (and men more widely) is more immense than the universe. I felt in His voice a strong love for us, and what struck me most was this innocence that He released. I had the impression of talking with a child filled with the wisdom of God! How I love you, Jesus! Love Him, He is worthy of it!

He made me return to the Kingdom. We entered a room, I saw the clothes of the saints, ready for us. Dresses were woven by the hand of angels. They were of the color of linen, wearing an inscription on the chest. On this dress, there were some kinds of motifs in the form of sparks, the color of crimson. Believe me, it's a marvel! Each of these dresses is intended for one saint and not for another. Nothing is done so approximate in the Kingdom. Everything is counted and weighed!

We then returned to the heavenly garden. I saw a big table. It was huge, several kilometers long, covered with a white tablecloth with the same patterns as on the dresses. Cutlery and cups of gold had been prepared as for a feast. In front of this cutlery had been deposited crowns. They were wonderfully beautiful. In gold, they were covered with gemstones delicately worked. It seemed that a name was on the front of each of them. Angels were standing, carrying jars filled with the fruit of the vine. Others were ready to serve the food.

My friends, one thing is certain, everything is ready for the big day. That makes you think, and mainly you who are reading this book and have not accepted

Jesus in your life. Every day we draw closer to this day when God will snatch up His Church. "Therefore be ye also ready: for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of man cometh." (Matthew 24:44) "The day of the Lord will come like a thief in the night ... So do not sleep like the others, but watch and be sober." (1 Thessalonians 5: 2-6)

Jesus gave me these words to convey to His Church, "Tell My people that I love them, tell My people I want them to stay with Me forever. I love you. I'm waiting for you."

He then showed me a wonderful scene. I saw a tent. There were satin cushions, fur carpets, precious objects inside. What struck me most was the scent that scented it, a sweet and pleasant scent. He was preparing a warm atmosphere for us.

We came out again. I then saw the entrance to the Kingdom. A virgin appeared there; her beautiful face was veiled. The angels welcomed her and led her to this tent. At that moment, I saw the Prince of Life, rejoicing in her arrival and join her under the nuptial tent. I heard songs of joy and laughter from rejoicing. Jesus had shown me His encounter with His Church! A symbol that must make us meditate.

He then showed me a wicker basket. It was filled with stones. He ran His hand over the top of the basket. A white light descended on the stones. I was amazed to see that they had become precious stones, glittering with a thousand lights. By the operation of the Holy Spirit, banal stones are changed into precious stones! Jesus told me that these stones represented the people that the Father reserved for Him and that He had on the Earth. He who is in Christ has a new nature comparable to the most coveted gemstone of the Earth. I understood at this moment, how much the gift of the life of Jesus was miraculous and precious.

My Savior then parted from me, let me find the assembly. He asked me to transmit to them a final directive: the immediate celebration of a supper before we separate. The congregation procured bread and wine, and we celebrated the Lord's Supper before we separated.

On returning to our respective dwellings, we were astonished to see a cloud of black smoke rising above the chief town of Fort-de-France. Riots took place in the city, clashes between police and rioters. It was the first time we saw such things. The population was astonished because Ash Wednesday, and more generally the carnival, was supposed to be under the sign of the popular joy.

These riots began just as Jehovah was manifesting Himself to His people, the last day of confrontation with Maaloc. Seeing these things, I knew it was Satan's answer to the ram blows that he had received from God. There's no hazard!

February 16, 1994, marked the last day the Spirit took me to the Kingdom. I am aware that the Lord did not permit me to see but a tiny part of the kingdom, but the little that I saw transformed my life. This experience left a special mark in my heart; mark that engendered greater fear of His name, respect and a stronger love towards my Savior. I certify it to you, it is unique and deserves the respect and the adoration of all the creatures of the universe. It is the most wonderful being I have ever met. I love Him more than anything!

Children of God, let us realize our privileged place, He is our friend and our brother.

Jesus saith unto her, Touch me not; for I am not yet ascended to My Father: but go to My brethren, and say unto them, I ascend unto My Father, and your Father; and to My God, and your God. (John 20:17).

Let us respect the Lord of lords, the King of kings. Churches, be aware of His holiness and stop hurting Him by your misconduct. It's a heartbreaking sight to see Him shed tears over His people. Love Him. He is alive, He is coming back. Amen!

CHAPTER II THE VISIONS

"Your young people will have visions .." Joel 2:28

This chapter will deal with the mysterious visions and revelations the Lord brought to me in His infinite love. I will not make any personal comments to them in order to avoid mixing my intelligence with them, to stray from the purpose of this book which is to testify to facts, to words heard from the Holy Spirit.

God commented on some of these visions. Some remain, nevertheless, still mysterious. As you will see, they are diverse and very rich. I wish you felt, like me, the weight of these revelations which, for some of them, have a global reach. Analyze each of them. These things are symbolic and prophetic.

JANUARY 9, 1994: FIRST VISION

I am on a high mountain. There was a stone throne on my right. This throne was part of the mountain. Below, I saw a man on a steel tank. It was a Pope, dressed in a cassock of color cream. He held the reins with a vigorous hand. The chariot was driven by animals. They were dominated by this Pope. They had a monstrous head; half rhinoceros, half lion. There were four of them and seemed very powerful and mean. They were pulling the chariot, screaming and shaking the head with rage.

Facing this team, there was a small white city. The Spirit of God revealed to me that it was Jerusalem. The beasts fell violently on the city, destroying it maliciously. After their rampage, there remained only a pile of stones. A trickle of blood trickled from this heap.

The Holy Spirit gave me the key to this first vision: This vision relates to the Jewish people. The Vatican will fall like a wild beast on Israel. He will be helped in his business by four powerful nations. A Pope will rule these nations and they will be instruments in his hands. Israel will suffer and bleed because of this Pope. He will sow destruction and misfortune on his way. His piety will be that appears, and his power will be great on the kings of this world. Jerusalem will experience great destruction but will not be destroyed. From the heap of stones, the Lord will rebuild a nation that will be devoted.

SECOND VISION

I saw a gigantic tree, it was nearly a mile high. There was a stone town built at the foot of the tree. It rested on a green lawn and well trimmed. I then saw a root of the tree move, and come out of the ground. It destroyed this city. There was nothing left.

Another root came out of the ground. A shrub grew on this second root and stood upright. It was made of gold. I found myself in front of two trees. One, which was gigantic and natural. The second, which was tiny but, made of gold.

An explanation was given to me by God: A new civilization will emerge from the present generation. This birth will be accomplished after a world tumult which will aim to throw men into deep anxiety. The new civilization will be the last. It will bring a lot of luxury, of the parade, of pageantry and, the men will marvel at her. Its advent will be facilitated by the end of the tumult and access, for the men, to an easier life but empty of natural feelings. Men will be seduced and most will be ready to die for her. God will be considered an ancient fable, and the number of those who worship Him in the truth will be few. This civilization will not have the same life span as the first. Her end will be sudden

and terrible.

THIRD VISION

I was in front of a television screen. A man dressed in a suit, smiling, spoke in English. He looked like a news anchorman. I knew I was watching a TV channel that transmitted, without limits, on all the nations of the terrestrial globe. This man presented information, but unlike our contemporary journalists, he gave good news. He spoke of work, of peace, of world joy. This man was wearing a demonic force that allowed him to hypnotize those who listened to him. His power was in his eyes.

JANUARY 12, 1994: FOURTH VISION

I am with a group of Christians. They were praying, worshiping God and interceding with burning fervor. Abruptly, they turned into firestones. They had great heat. I saw this stone in the middle of other burning stones, in a kind of tank. This one was in front of the throne of God and served to burn incense before the face of God. The Spirit told me that these stones were the various churches. He explained to me that the more they pray, the more they would be hot.

I saw the same tank and the same stones in a small empty house. One of the stones came out of the tank. Satan was present and watching, astonished. He seemed distraught in front of this spectacle. I saw the stone moving and advancing in front of him. He fled, shouting with all his might!

FIFTH VISION

I saw a big round and smooth rock. It was gigantic. It was pushed by a loud and strong man. This stone was at the entrance of a house. It prevented any entry and exit. I was at a distance and two powerful demons were coming. They kicked up so much dust that a thick cloud surrounded them. Their march revealed the determination and rage that dwelt in them. The strong man held his head. They could not enter the house because of this stone, despite their power!

The Spirit of the Lord told me that this stone represented the prayer of the saints and that in the latter time, it would be the only weapon able to ensure opposition to Satan and destroy his plans. By this weapon, the house would be kept. "Pray as one man!" These are the words He addressed to me.

JANUARY 13, 1994: SIXTH VISION

I saw a woman lying in an arid desert. She was alone and had pulled up the bottom of her dress above her legs. She was giving birth painfully. The child was born. In front of her stood a hideous beast. He breathed malice. He opened his mouth and fire went out. A real fire! He had turned his mouth toward this woman and, mainly aimed at the newborn. He did not accomplish his ends. Surprisingly, during the time that this woman had been attacked by the beast, the newborn had grown up and became a teenager.

I saw behind him a large crowd. The beast, seeing he was unable to kill the offspring, turned to the crowd and directed a great fire on them. The Holy Spirit spoke to me these words, "The unsanctified men, who are not upright, will be torn, burned, annihilated by this fire. Some men will be killed, others insulted, beaten for the name of God. He will allow it for the testimony. Demon servants will come and seek to destroy the work of God. But whoever tries to rise against the stone will be broken by it. The Caribbean will know what will happen on this island of Martinique. This island will be the starting point of a powerful awakening and God will then turn to the Americas. Each awakening was preceded by a great opposition of the devil. In the time of Moses, of Jesus, God heard the cries of the babies and it bore fruit. The devil had never thought that one day God would do this in this part of the earth."

JANUARY 14, 1994 SEVENTH VISION

I was on agricultural land. It was huge and had been carefully worked. Wide grooves had been made in parallel. I could see that this land had been prepared with love and attention. Suddenly, I saw this land catch fire. I did not see the origin of this fire. I do not understand what had caused this fire because there was no vegetation on this land. The fire consumed the earth eagerly.

FEBRUARY 12, 1994 EIGHTH VISION

The Spirit made me see a woman. She had the skin of bronze color, had golden hair. All her body shone. She was lying on the ground. She was giving birth to a child. Her vagina was covered with a kind of greenish paste. The child went out. His whole body was covered with the same green stain and, strange thing, he was attached to his mother by a cord that came out of his skull.

I heard a voice then. She told me that this child was the result of an alliance between a woman and a demon. At that moment, I saw this woman, lying on a bed, covered with a spirit: Satan! They were fornicating.

The Holy Spirit reveals here the birth of the Antichrist, cursed brood, the fruit of a woman and the snake. This being will come by the will of his father, Satan. God told me that the coming of the reign of this cursed being was very near, that the servants of the devil were busy preparing for his arrival. The plans are already ready to be applied to the signal that will be given by Satan.

These things are kept secret from the people of this world, who are manipulated by these servants from the darkness. This prince is already here! Waiting for his father's signal, he stands in silence receiving an instruction of his masters. Before ascending the throne, he must be instructed in all the mysteries of his father and become master in the art of power, manipulation, seduction, magic. This teaching is currently given to him by great demonic powers and higher spirits.

The Spirit of God told me that this being had great intimacy with all the demons and that since his birth he showed natural abilities equivalent to the powers that the greatest wizards accumulated after a lifetime of service to Satan.

The Spirit stressed on the fact that this being will be of very great power; from the ancient times until the time of the revelation of Jesus, no man has such a demonic power and such power of seduction over his fellows.

Satan is incarnated in human flesh! Woe to the generation that will submit to his reign, it will have the same end as this king.

NINTH VISION

I saw a circular building. There were different flags on the roof. It was made of glass and looked like our modern constructions. In front of this building, there was a very beautiful garden, very nice. It seemed like an official building. The Spirit showed me the inside of the building. I saw a throne in the middle of a circular room. It was white. A man was sitting on that throne. His face reflected an assurance and arrogance. He seemed to truly appreciate his position.

Behind him stood a Pope who was wearing a bright red cassock. He seemed to have very great complicity with this king. At times, he whispered words in his ear; the king himself answered with smiles and signs of the head. They were surrounded by a great crowd of kings, queens, and heads of state. Some of them were even kneeling before him. This crowd looked at him with respect and fear. I saw this king make speeches in perfect silence of the audience. Treaties, alliances were signed. There was no discussion or protest from the crowd. His power was total.

The spirit of prophecy told me that this edifice was the United Nations, that this king was the Antichrist. He will hold all the kings of this earth in his hand and they will be his subjects. They will submit voluntarily to his power. The Antichrist will be sustained in his reign by a servant of Satan exercising power: a Pope, religious leader who will confess words of seduction and manifest by his hand of powerful miracles by the sheer power of Satan. This Pope will bring a large crowd after him. These two beings will be filled, surrounded by the presence of their father and master.

The Spirit brought me an important revelation: The people of the testimony of the Lamb of God, Jesus Christ, will suffer great pain and will suffer the fiery arrows of Satan. The Pope who will succeed the successor of Pope John Paul II will bring this tribulation against the people from God, those who have received the testimony of the blood. This tribulation will be manifested by the promulgation of a law against the true Church of Christ, guardian of her commandments.

The visible Church will be clearly divided. On the one hand will be those who will agree to collaborate and compromise; on the other hand, will be the true children of God who will be faithful to the King and who will suffer from their "brothers" because of their intransigence. This is the word of the Spirit of prophecy, "Lift your eyes to heaven, many signs therein will manifest! Persevere! Be united! Teach your children!"

FEBRUARY 16, 1994: TENTH VISION

I saw the Antichrist in the middle of St. Peter's Cathedral in Rome. She was full of people. There was a luxury in this place that I had never seen before. A great reception was held in honor of Satan's elect: the Antichrist. He was sitting on the Pope's seat. A seat worked with art, covered with a piece of fine red velvet fabric. This color dominated in this place. I saw then, the Pope approaching him. He knelt down, lowered his head and handed him his papal tiara. This moment was solemn. TVs from around the world were present. They transmitted this event all over the world.

The Spirit then showed me another scene. It was taking place in a huge hall, full of world leaders. The Antichrist sat on a throne. The Pope was standing behind him. Men and women approached him one by one. They were the nation chiefs. They laid their crowns at his feet. I noted the presence of global TVs that covered the event. The Antichrist spoke. I did not distinguish what he said but I saw the effect that his speech had on the audience. The men were absorbed by

what they heard. Their eyes were fixed on him. They were bewitched, hypnotized! A voice told me that this man had the power of seduction in his language.

I then saw the Pope entering the scene. He was very powerful! He raised his index finger to the sky. Signs appeared in a sound of thunder, with a lot of light. I saw him approaching dead people, he pointed at them with his index finger; they awoke. He still performs great miracles. He awoke the fear of men and adoration too. One thing struck me: the presence of television in each of its services.

ELEVENTH VISION

The Spirit of the Lord showed me many seals. Some of these seals were open, others not. A cherub stood on the ground. He was holding a cup in his right hand. He toppled her on the ground. I saw then a huge sea, agitated. The sky was grey, even black. A violent wind was blowing. This sea was composed of two large waves that faced each other. They did not touch each other. Between them, there was a tiny space, the width of a thread.

A voice was heard from heaven saying that these two waves represented on one side the Spirit of God; and on the other side, the spirit of Antichrist. She added that the wave of the Holy Spirit was that of the last generation, the last wave of power from God. This wave will bring great miracles, many conversions, a renewal in the heart of the people of God. The Spirit of God will have such a presence on the saints that this will be comparable to the times of Pentecost.

The voice also says that this tiny space represented the rapture of the Church of Christ, the saints of God; for there would be nothing in common between what is holy and what is defiled.

23.02.94: TWELFTH VISION

I was on the island of Martinique. She was filled with coffins. They were made of varnished wood. They were so tight that there was not a place to put a foot. The whole island of Martinique was covered with closed coffins! I saw a man in a white dress standing watching this scene. He held in his left hand a hammer. With his other hand, he was holding a chisel. The Spirit of God told me that this man represented the church and, with his tools, he had the ability to open these coffins and to resuscitate the men who were there.

I was on a high mountain. It was located north of the island. In this mountain,

there was a cave. A horseman came out of this cave abruptly. He was riding a black horse harnessed for the fight. This animal was wearing a long red mane, its hooves and his tail were likewise red. His harness was black, adorned with multiple precious red stones. The rider himself was wearing a black, dark coat. He held a sword in his hand. He had the face of a dead man, there was no color of life on that face. It reflected death! This man wore a ring on his finger. This ring represented serpents intertwined with each other.

The Spirit told me that this ring was from the ancient principalities that ruled on this island to those of today and that this rider obeyed Satan.

The rider galloped quickly with determination. He seemed to know his purpose. I saw men, women, and children in front of him. He mowed them with violence on his way. They fell heavily to the ground in a thud. My ears were filled with the cries of these victims. Their lower limbs were cut at the knee, cut by his sword. The rider did not miss his target. The blood flowed and made the earth red. This man was tirelessly cutting the base of support for men, women, and children. None of them could escape.

I then saw the same open coffins. These men and women were falling into these coffins as soon as they were hit by the sword. The lid closed on them with a loud sound. I heard the cries they were making to God before they expired, "Lord, why did You not warn us? Oh! God, why did You not warn us?"

This scene was horrible and tore the heart! The man with the hammer remained motionless and watched this dreadful spectacle. His face did not reflect any emotion. He was without reaction!

17.04.94: THIRTEENTH VISION

The Spirit showed me a city of Israel. It was daytime. The sun was shining. There was a special event which had drawn people to the streets. I saw Jesus carrying a heavy cross. He was surrounded by a large crowd and was escorted by four soldiers. The crowd shouted, shouted and taunted the Son of God. He received their spittle and insults without looking up from the ground. He was advancing in silence. His hair and beard were dripping with saliva and sweat. His face was marked by pain and suffering. Some of the crowd watched in silence, tears in their eyes. A fifth soldier carried a whip and smacked Jesus' back with a laugh. His skin was torn and red with blood! Sweat, dust, and sputum mingled with His blood! His shoulder was bruised, so much was this cross heavy and rough! Tears ran down His face. They were mingled with the blood that came down from His hair. I saw this blood come into His eyes and

blinded Him. His eyes burned. He wore a crown of dried thorns. I saw them pierce deeply in and out of His flesh during each of His movements. Flies flew around Him and rested on His wounds. It was unbearably hot.

This scene was unbearable! Unimaginable! Jesus was surrounded by people who pressed Him. I saw dogs mixed with the crowd. The troops struggled to hold the crowd and protect Him as best they could. I felt that without this protection, my Savior would have been lynched. They arrived on a hill. The cross was fixed on the ground.

I saw the soldiers tie the Lord's hands to the cross with ropes and then nail them. The nails were steel, and very wide. Blood came out of His hands. The hammer blows of the soldier were frank and brutal. The face of Jesus reflected immense suffering but also immense sadness. My heart was torn to see Him so suffer! He was fixed on this rough cross. The scene was heartbreaking. Jesus was very weak but struggled to keep a straight position. He suffered a lot!

The people were around the cross, there was a great tumult. They spat, laughed and pointed at Him. Some had wine bottles in their hands and, were offering to Jesus laughing. I could hear curses, blasphemies in all this hubbub. His nudity was exposed. I looked at His face and could see that He was starting to weaken and faint. I turned my eyes to the sky: the clouds had covered the sun, as before a storm! The people had not even paid attention, so much they were busy abusing and tormenting the Lord.

I even saw men send pieces to the soldiers so that they could tear His flesh and to make Him suffer! Their faces were not faces of men but demonized! Wickedness was written all over their faces.

I looked at Jesus, His feet could no longer carry Him. He could not support His body anymore. On more than one occasion, His body sagged down! He had more and more trouble breathing. He was trying to take more air from His mouth by opening it more! He suffered!! He sought to retain life in His body.

He pronounced these words, "Ahh, ah, Aaahh, I give Myself, I give Myself for these people! My Father!! My Father!! My Father! I am surrounded by the power of darkness! There is only darkness! There is only darkness on the earth!! Spirit of God! There is only darkness! These people! These people for whom I give Myself! For whom I give Myself! Spirit of God!"

He had more and more trouble struggling. Life was slowly going away from His body. His mind was leaving His body, little by little. Gradually! He seemed

lifeless. I saw a soldier push his spear deep into his ribs. These people were under the direction of the spirit of the enemy.

Before Him, I saw the temple of Jerusalem. The angel of the Lord was standing there, between the Holy Place and the Most Holy Place. He was standing full of strength and power! This is the only angel I saw. In his hand, he was holding a glittering sword.

The sun is darkening. The maddening crowds took no notice of it. They did not even pay attention, so much were they driven by so much hatred and rage in their hearts to insult, to spit on the Son of God!

I saw Satan enter the holy temple of God. He wanted to oppose this angel who represented the presence of God in this place and whose mission was to tear the thick veil separating the Holy Place from the Most Holy Place.

Satan's face was filled with a sense of victory. He was exulting! He opposed him. The fight was terrible. Satan never had the upper hand. The Lord sent down His Spirit into the temple of God!! Satan was repulsed.

I saw the spirit of Jesus leaving His body. He had a strong shock at that moment. His body stiffened then fell back dead, hanging by the arms. He died. This scene was awful! A lifeless body, naked, stained, hanging on wood like a macabre trophy!

My heart was seized with great anxiety. My ears hurt, the screams of the crowd tore me apart and almost deafened my eardrums. I felt the pain of Jesus in my body. It was unbearable! Jesus suffered and died in unbearable, inhuman conditions! I heard a thundering roar. The crowd was silent. A great silence then occurred.

I saw the disciples. They were crying, tearing their clothes and rolling on the floor. Mary, the mother of Jesus was there, weeping, suffering in her womb at the foot of the cross. She was sorry. She seemed completely lost. His mother's heart was suffering! I saw the spirit of Jesus hovering over the cross. He was looking at those crying souls. I recognized John, Lazarus among them. The scene was heartbreaking!

The soldiers did not know what to do. They seemed seized. The spear remained hanging between the ribs of the Lord. He was hanging in the air. The soldiers do not know what to do anymore. The people did not know what to say anymore.

A heavy silence weighed on Jerusalem! The veil of the temple was torn by the hand of the angel, in a loud sound. The Spirit of God filled this temple such that men had to leave it. Darkness covered Jerusalem! Darkness on Jerusalem!

At that moment, I saw the spirit of Jesus appear before the throne of God. He was released! He carried in His hands a sort of box, a chest which He placed at the foot of the throne. The Spirit told me that this fund represented the sin of the world.

A voice then began to shout, "Oh, Death, rejoice! Let shouts of gladness rise because He took your sin! Taken your sin and He has laid it at the foot of His Father!"

The angels rejoiced! The Kingdom of God was filled with songs and laughter. Joy reigned! The music rose before the throne of the Lord! I saw the lake of glass. Angels dancing, dancing, dancing! The prophets rejoiced because the prophecy was fulfilled. He had accomplished His mission, He took our sins!

The Spirit of God showed me the cross. Two soldiers were untying the body of Jesus. The nails had been so deep that they had trouble removing them. When they managed to remove them, they came out with shreds of flesh! With shreds of fresh flesh! I could see big drops of sweat beading on His forehead. Jesus was torn. Torn up!

I wondered how men could have done such an act of savagery. That was the right term: savagery! His body was drained of blood, completely pale. He was filled with purple bruises. His body was sticky with sweat, blood, and dry saliva. The spit was dripping from His beard and flowed on His body. His chest was soiled with vomit. It was dreadful!! Flies circled His remains and rested on Him. Dogs were even looking to lick the blood that had been shed! This body was lifeless! Without life! Out of His mind!

The soldier's spear remained hanging in His ribs. They tried to remove it. It was so soaked that the soldier could not hold the handle. He slipped it between his hands! The scene was horrible! Horrible! I had never seen a body so torn! He gave His body for us!! The body was carried by the servants of God.

Mary, her mother, did not dare to look at Him, she seemed lost and repeated these words, "They tore the body of my son, this child that I carried, that I raised! Why did they do that?"

The pain was on His disciples. They cried, not knowing what to do. They were

looking for a consolation that did not seem to come. Never had Jerusalem known such a horrible day! I saw Peter; he went and came back in tears. He did not understand, "Forgive me, forgive me," such are his words, "Forgive me!" His tears flowed on the body of his Savior.

The disciples took water to cleanse the body. They put a rag soaked in water on His body, hair, beard, eyes. The blood was so dry that they had to scrub, scrub, scrub so that it could go out!! His lifeless body moved to each of these jerks like a dummy! His wounds were still open and they still bled blood like some sort of transparent liquid.

The moment was poignant. The disciples did not even dare to look at the remains of their Lord. They closed their eyes. They wondered where they would still hear words of comfort if Jerusalem would know still such a prophet, such a Lord. The body was perfumed. Scented from head to toe! Precious essences were spread on this body. The perfume perfumed the house. The disciples wrapped the corpse of the Son of God with a white cloth. They carried it and transported it to a sepulcher. The day was falling. The body was laid in the middle of this sepulcher. His entrance was blocked with a stone. The disciples went off pensively. I saw them leave.

The Spirit then showed me what was going on in the sepulcher. It was dark, I could not distinguish anything. Suddenly, it was filled with white light! The light of God illuminated the interior of the sepulcher!!! This scene was wonderful and glorious! Angels of God stood beside the body. They were calm and talked to each other. They seemed to be waiting for something. No sound was heard, not even the sound of a bird! The Spirit of God came down, little by little He descended on the body! Like a coat, He went down, little by little!

By the third day, the Spirit of God filled the body of the Son of God!!! The Spirit returned to this body! It was something glorious. The glorified body was covered with the powerful light of the Holy Spirit! I was the witness of the resurrection of Jesus! Glorious! The sepulcher trembled on all sides. The glory of Jehovah had returned to this sepulcher!

There were two soldiers in front of the huge rock that closed the sepulcher, they did not know more than they did, they did not understand anything that was happening. The earth was shaking. Their faces were filled with fear.

The angel of God, who had torn the veil of the temple, directed his sword against the stone of the sepulcher. It shook and was broken!! Jesus came out of the sepulcher with a calm step. He was dressed in a scarlet white dress that was

whiter than white. I saw His wounds, they were blackened and healed. His face was filled with grace and peace, it reflected no rancor or vengefulness, only a deep love. It was glorious! Completely clothed with the Holy Spirit, He was resplendent! Risen!! He is resurrected!! Clad in the Spirit of God! I saw my Lord, My love, risen and glorified! Halleluia for eternity! God's infinite grace to all men, Jesus Christ is dead for our sins and risen for everlasting glory! Believe in Him, you will have eternal life! "I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in Me, though he were dead, yet shall he live. And whosoever liveth and believeth in Me shall never die. Believest thou this?" (John 11: 25-26)

The Spirit of God then gave me words to address to my brothers, here they are transcribed faithfully:

Oh, My people! Receive this vision of God. I rose again! I rose again! I have risen and I dwell! I live because I am Spirit! The Spirit of God has clothed Me! The Spirit of God filled Me and I rose up again! I rose back up! And I sit at the right hand of My Father! To the right of My Father! At the right hand of My Father! These things are real!

This burden was borne at the feet of My Father. It's Me who did it!! It was I who carried it. It's Me alone who carried it! I carried your sin! I carried your sin! I gave Myself for you! This body has known to suffer! Ardent Stone, I leave you this suffering. Ardent Stone, I leave you this glory and I leave you the vision that has been brought to this day. I leave it to you.

This body has known, this body has seen! This body has seen! This body has seen! He is dead, He has risen! This is not a fable. This is not a fable. People of God! You are servants of God, you benefit from the glory of God by this body, by this body that sits at the right hand of the Father! I know each of your thoughts. I visit you, I visit your hearts. I visit your hearts and My Spirit, My Spirit makes Me known to those who seek My glory! My son, My daughter, I know you. I visited you. In the sadness of your heart, in the sadness of your solitude, I heard your cries. I heard your screams.

I will save this country. I will save this country! And I'm looking for a house! As well as this sepulcher. Be the sepulcher of God! Like this sepulcher that radiated from the light of God. Be the light of God! House of God, be the sepulcher of God and I will dwell in the house!! But He is a house! He is a house that let the Spirit of God penetrate him; this house opens his mouth and says, "I am from God, I received from God because I am the spirit of God because I received the testimony of the Word of God."

Israel has received the testimony of the Word for generations and I turned to the people of the Gentiles, to the pagan people so that they benefit from this blessing! House of God! The Word is left to you! Do not say that God has given too much or that God has spoken too much. The Lord still has so much to say, He still has so much to say!

But I will only say to whoever will receive Me! This is the word of God! This is the word of God! I will only give Myself to whoever wants to receive! There are children among My people whom I know and love! I love your heart! I love your heart because it is My heart! He is My heart! I bless, I bless these hearts, as they beat night and day for Me. They beat night and day for Me; but the heart that does not beat for Me, the heart that is divided, what does he want God to give him again?

Oh! Word of God for a people whom God has chosen and for a people whom God loves! You wanted to receive from God. The Lord gives you! This is how I am; I turn to the one who opens the door! That's how I am! That's how I am! That's how I am! My heart is sweet. My heart is peaceful. My heart is peaceful. I did not object! I did not oppose but took the pain on Me; I carried it for you! The very same you!

Oh, anointed people of God, bear the suffering of the Lord. Clothe yourself with the joy of the Lord! Clothe yourself with the peace of the Lord! Clothe yourself with the eternity of the Lord! I leave you this testimony. It does not come from the flesh because what can the flesh say about the Spirit? It does not come from a man, because what is this man talking? It comes from My Spirit and I will testify! I will testify of My presence. I will testify to My presence. But leave the door open! Leave the door open so that I can return, so that I may come and remain. May I stay! I'm looking for a house: that's the word! I'm looking for a house! I'm looking for a house! I'm looking for a house! I'm looking for a house!

JUNE 14, 1994: FOURTEENTH VISION

While praying with two loved ones in Christ, Carl, and Gabriel, the Holy Spirit covered us. He gave me a terrifying vision that related to our country: Martinique! A spiritual world we did not even suspect since its existence was so veiled and hidden from us. It is against this type of creature that the Christian must compete. I saw a stone building in the forest. The area was mountainous and wooded where it stood. A vast lawn surrounded this place. This building looked like a Roman temple. It was surrounded by a portico composed of columns spaced between them from one meter fifty to two meters. A staircase

of five to eight steps also surrounded the building. I looked up. From both ends of the roof, the portion of the temple that overlooked the main entrance were streams of dark green stains. This stain fell to the ground and formed a wide pond in front of the entrance. Thus, no one could penetrate without passing through this defilement.

The atmosphere was calm, we found ourselves (the Holy Spirit and myself) in the middle of nature, in front of this building that seemed empty. I could even hear the birds singing. I was far from imagining that the Lord would make me discover a high fortress of Satan on this island.

I saw a woman, dressed in a long black dress, silently advancing in nature. She did not seem to suspect our presence. She passed into the pond of stain, went up the few steps and stopped in front of a large vat at the entrance to the temple. This vat seemed to be made of stone. I saw the woman holding a copper cup with her right hand. I recognized it! It was the same cup as I had seen in the hands of Satan, of Abalakam (see the previous chapter): the cup representing intertwined serpents. The curse was cast! She plunged her cup into the tub and brought it to her mouth.

At that moment, the Spirit brought me closer to her. She looked at me without speaking to me. I could see her face. It reflected great malice in her eyes, her skin was red. I had never seen such a creature before! I discovered that she had swallowed a thick, viscous, nauseating, green color liquid! I retched in disgust.

This woman entered the building. We followed her. We entered a very large room. She was filled with a multitude of spirits. There were demonic spirits of all kinds and human spirits. There were thousands of them, standing up, squeezed together against others. They left free a passage that went from the entrance to the back of the room. Some were talking in a low voice, others remained silent, watching each other with suspicion. The atmosphere was heavy. I took note of the walls of this room. They were covered with drawings of defilement and inscriptions of blasphemy.

My attention was drawn to a very precise fresco: it represented a great snake covered with shining red, blue and orange scales. It had a man's head and was wearing feathers. Its eyes were wide open and menacing.

The woman went straight to the back of the room. There was another tank. This one was made of copper. On both sides of this tank, stood two other women wearing the same black cloak. At that moment I turned around and looked at the room. A slight smoke filled her. A sour smell embalmed her, a smell of burnt

flesh and incense. I looked at the copper tub. It was filled with hot coals and pieces of flesh. The Spirit told me that this was the permanent sacrifice to Satan and that it burned perpetually!

I turned my eyes to the two women. They stared at me arrogantly. I felt my blood freezing, pure malice came out of their eyes. One of them spoke to me and said, "Fear does not remain in our hearts! Our hearts are diverted from your God. This flesh is the sharing of my master. The entrance to the temple was forced, but see my face!" At that moment, she uncovered her face and I was horrified by this face! All green, her hair was golden yellow and sparkling. She smiled in an evil way at me and pulled her tongue out like a snake. I saw her sharp teeth with remains of bloody flesh! It was horrible.

She started to laugh. Her laughter filled the room and was accompanied by those of the spirits present. This woman was the personification of wickedness! She spoke to me, "Never forget it, never forget it, I am the mistress of places!" I felt the strong curse that was attached to this witch. As if to splash me with her stain, she pulled up her dress. I saw her nakedness: her body looked like a girl's body, it was covered with a kind of mud, thick glue. It was disgusting! She saw this disgust in me and laughed again. The temple was filled with naughty laughs!

She stared at me and pointed to the incandescent tank. Horror! I saw distinctly skulls and bones blackened by fire! They were human bones! She plunged her hand into the fire. It did not hurt her! She pulled out a long bone. I recognized a femur. She moved the bone out of her mouth and ran her yellow tongue, staring at me and sneering. I was outraged by her arrogance, her pride and her lack of respect for the Holy Spirit present.

She said to me, "This is the sharing of my master: the suffering of man, the defilement of your body, of this race, of this inferior race! This is the sharing of my master! I revel in your suffering, of your sensual pleasure. It is among your people, these people of God, who delights with my god without even knowing it!"

Her companion, who until then had said nothing, smiled and shook her head, saying, "What is the vanity of your heart to follow such a God?" She began to blaspheme, to abuse the name of the Lord, of Jesus Christ and of the Holy Spirit.

She said, "You can see these things, you can testify to these things. The people do not break their chains if those who are among you do not reject the bonds

that bind them to this temple. Then this testimony which you bear to them, they will consider it a madness. I will release my demons in the day when you bear this testimony! They will clog the ears of those who belong to me so that they do not listen, that they do not hear so that they are not released because this is my work. This is my occupation: your defilement!"

This woman spoke to me with confidence. She knew her strength among the people of God. This filled me with sadness. The Holy Spirit made me look at her feet: she was surrounded by a multitude of little demons who held the bottom of her dress. They were gesticulating, turning their heads towards her face. They were like brats around the mother of the home. My attention was drawn to some of these demons: they had tapered ears, yellow eyes and covered with very hard hairs, such as hedgehogs. I had the impression that if I had put my hand on those hairs, they would have pierced my hand. They shone because of some sort of transparent glue covering. They stared at me with a sneer. I was struck by the similarity of these demons to the characters created by the American director Steven Spielberg, the gremlins. They were identical!

This is to warn you against some movies or cartoons inspired by Satan himself, who presents fearlessly and makes the face of demons friendly to men incredulous of our time. Do not leave your children alone in front of the television. Do not let them choose the programs without your opinion and in your absence. Seek the heart of the Holy Spirit before looking at anything at the cinema or on television.

I will not adopt an extremist attitude by telling you to sell or destroy your TV sets and movie theaters because it's a wonderful way of receiving information and openness about the cultures of the world. But, like all things, let's learn to use this way wisely and balanced. We are not going to destroy our cars because of the danger they represent on the roads; we will instead apply the Highway Code. We will not destroy our hi-fi devices because of the subliminal music, we will rather choose what we listen to. Balance and wisdom in all things. We have a wonderful ally in the person of the Holy Spirit. Listen to Him!

The Holy Spirit revealed to me that many are possessed because of these films. On this subject, I could mention the experience of a sister in Christ who was delivered from unclean spirits. During this deliverance, a demon bearing the name of a cartoon hero "kosmocats," aired at this time by the "Dorothee club" (French television program for children), came forward. He resisted us by shouting that all animated film directors were under Lucifer's rule; that the purpose of these products was to possess the children, to put in them the fear of death, the power of evil, adherence to the doctrine denying the existence of

Jesus Christ. His work was also to print in their thought some words like power, eternal power, the power of violence, immortality. He boasted of being all-powerful and gave the names of other demons acting in the field of stripes: Kosmocats, Moubra, Gobot, Shira, Musclor, Starlion, Ulysses.

He told us about his action in this sister's life. He had managed to put in her a feeling of fear, fear of the end of the world, doubt about the Bible, fear of the night and the main character of the animated cartoon "Kosmocats, the eternal living!"

He also talked about Satan's action through video games, electronic games, role plays. He was cast out in the name of the Lord Jesus. This sister is now delivered and fulfilled in the Lord. Halleluia!

I will only mention some movies like "E. T," "Gremlins," "The Return of the Jedi," "Alien," "SOS Ghosts," "V." Some cartoons like "Knights of the Zodiac," "Dragon Ball," "Dark " Crystal," "Ulysses 31," and many others are, for the most part, broadcast on our television screens and make these evil spiritual beings of friendly creatures saving the world from evil. Also note the electronic games, videos that give the player to enter a fantasy world where he fights bad forces thanks to magical powers. These things are diabolical and are the fruit of the prince of the seduction seeking to subject men to his influence.

Vigilance should be exercised on the same current mode of the dinosaurs which, as by magic, had an explosive success thanks to the movie "Jurassic Park" by Steven Spielberg. Satan seeks in this way to put at the heart of Darwin's thesis of the evolution of species, a true diabolical inspiration.

Christians, watch over yourself and your children! Watch out for toys, video games, clothes, TV programs that you let in your house. Ask the Holy Spirit to help you discern what is not of Him and to help you purify your home from these influences. Let us take care because the devil seeks to make our hearts sympathetic to his armies and his ideologies. His main target is the youth of our planet because it will be the generation that will see the advent of Antichrist.

The Spirit of God confirmed it to me: some will know what was described in the films where demons will come into contact with children and men. Under a friendly appearance, in hiding their true origin, they will speak to them, manipulate them and destroy them. Some men will have an unsustainable attraction to television and video games to the point that their souls will be swallowed up by powers that will dominate them. The world will enter spiritual chaos and men will be visited by extraterrestrial aliens that will reveal mysteries

to them. The devil will uncover his veil little by little. We already see these things. Let us beware of the seduction of the prince of this world!

At this moment the Holy Spirit did something wonderful: He enveloped me completely. I was in a ball of fire, of light, completely isolated from the disgusting environment in which I was! I saw these demons through this envelope of white light. Wonderful thing, a name was printed under the image that my eye was staring at. God gave me the name of these unclean spirits. Halleluia! I turned my eyes to the first woman we met in front of the door of the temple. Her name appeared to me: Endor.

The Spirit revealed to me her field of activity: she acted as an advertising agent of Satan. She imitated the character of her master by spreading words of seduction in the hearts of the children of God and the children of the world. She glorified Satan whenever a man, a woman, was possessed; every time that a child of God was attached to his bonds and refused to detach himself from them. She was kept informed of the activity of Christians in every detail, not by any omniscience that she did not have, but by her various agents relating to her the secret or public actions of the children of God. The people of God is under high surveillance!

Thus, when a Christian was corrupted in secret, the news was passed on to this woman who used it to feed her blasphemies, her insults against the Lord. At that moment, she did not hesitate to address the angels of God saying, "See the work of my teacher. Pass it on to your God. Pass these things to your God: Satan is powerful!" A tragic but real truth.

May these things give us pause to reflect on our responsibility as holy servants to men and to the spirits. The testimony of our belonging to Jesus is not only with men but also, facing angels and demons; which implies that this testimony must be perpetual. Beloved, let us not allow Satan to blaspheme the name of Jesus by our actions. Behind all sins, there is an authority of darkness that reports to greater authority and so on until it reaches Satan. Nothing is secret! Satan has a real intelligence network around men, Christians are not free. He is "the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night." (Apocalypse 12:10)

Put on the blood of the Lamb and dwell in holiness; that is how he is defeated. Jesus gives us the three weapons against Satan: - the blood of the Lamb - the word of testimony - total abnegation for the Kingdom.

A simple question: do you have these three weapons? Answer with sincerity and

act. Beloved, let's not allow the devil to throw mud on our Lord's robe because of our lack of rigor and our lightness. Our responsibility begins as soon as we are known by God and that we answer His call. "And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony, and they loved not their lives unto the death." (Revelation 12:11)

A great arrogance inhabited this woman. I could see Endor's bowels. She was filled with worms intertwined with each other, eating each other. It was disgusting! Death and rot dwelt in her bowels!

I turned my eyes to her green-skinned companion. Her name appeared: Balaam. The Spirit of truth told me that she was the main witch, that she evokes a deep fear in the heart of her companions because of her immense malice and the power of destruction she had. In truth, she was horrible.

The third woman, surrounded by the multitude of little demons, was called Guerlaizeelh. It was difficult to read this name, for the letters composing it moved and overlapped. She seemed to trouble me and prevent me from knowing her name. The Holy Spirit told me that she had a great power of seduction, defilement, and fornication. He says that at each full moon, she let herself be covered by Satan and that she had the power to give birth to monsters, who served as slaves to the human servant spirits of Satan. The Spirit differentiated well to my spirit that these are monsters of demons: although dark, they were not angels of darkness, but many monsters. These beings could be destroyed by the devil but could also destroy their "masters," the wizards.

When I looked at the demons that surrounded him, I saw their names: fornication among the people of God, adultery, lie, theft, robbery, looting, slander, false joy, false peace, a false blessing.

The Spirit of Yahweh insisted on the latter: false blessing. He had the body of a bear and the head of a deer, wore two long tusks and long claws to each of his paws. The Spirit told me he was acting powerfully in the assemblies. So when a Christian was turning to a brother with rancor and malice in his heart and said to him, "God bless you!" this demon presented himself before the one who had received the word of blessing, took out his claws and tried to tear him. He did it if that Christian was not filled with love and wisdom and kept himself in righteousness. I learned that many of those who had demoted, who had returned bruised in the world had been the victim of "false blessing" and carried that wound.

The work of this demon is terrifying because it does not stop at this simple

wound. Indeed, I could see his action: we were in a hall of worship, the meeting was over. I saw a man turn to another and bless him with a smile. The Spirit showed me a great grudge in his heart. I saw the demon arrive. He raised his leg and with a sharp blow, tore the soul of the second man. I could see distinctly five cuts on the chest of this man. At that moment, I saw a multitude of small demons who ran up and rushed through the five gashes, laughing. This is the work of this demon. He acts in the midst of the people of God freely, because of this spiritual law that rancor, lack of forgiveness puts a man out of God's protection and in a situation of vulnerability before Satan.

Therefore if thou bring thy gift to the altar, and there rememberest that thy brother hath ought against thee. Leave there thy gift before the altar, and go thy way; first, be reconciled to thy brother, and then come and offer thy gift. (Matthew 5:23-24)

For if ye forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you. (Matthew 6:14)

And forgive us our sins; for we also forgive every one that is indebted to us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. (Luke 11: 4)

For he shall have judgment without mercy, that hath shewed no mercy; and mercy rejoiceth against judgment. (James 2:13).

The devil knows his powers and spiritual laws. The existence of this demon is proof! The Holy Spirit then said to me, "That's why you have to be good, you have to love, to forgive, that's why you have to bless, forgive."

The Holy Spirit continued, "This second woman is Balaam. They are responsible for this temple. This temple was built to the glory of Satan years ago. That's why our camp is so sick, so sick. That's why the devil seduces a lot, the lord of this island! Pastors have not been faithful. The false prophets spoke, the false teachers spoke, the wickedness spoke in the temples."

"This temple is on the island of Martinique. This temple is spiritual, in the spirit world. This temple is on a mountain filled with trees; it is a green mountain. No man has ever entered this forest. Those who have tried to enter it have never returned. These things are real. Things of the Spirit of truth! There are men, quimboiseurs (local wizards), mediums, wizards who have the chance to enter this temple without the permission of the devil and to come out coated with the power of darkness. Even these servants of Satan, the devil did not allow them to return."

"This temple is located in a mountain of Martinique. No man has ever been able to trample his feet on this mountain. Even the civil servants of the government who have the responsibility of surveying the forests of Martinique; none of them has ever been able to penetrate this forest."

"Those who were able to enter it came out with mental confusion. Some have landed at Colson (Martinique Psychiatric Hospital), others have fallen into alcoholism, others have fallen into a kind of mental disorder. Many of these men have returned to this mountain, many have entered this mountain, many have come out filled with demons. We have never been able to deliver them, never been able to deliver them! It is a mystery that the Lord reveals to His people. This temple is real. This mountain is real. It is one of four Pitons (chain of the north mountain of the island). These Pitons have a direct path with the crater of the volcano (Mount Pelee). There is a passage connecting this temple to the Pelee mountain. It's diabolical!"

"Men, wizards, mediums of this island devote themselves to the devil and the demons. By the quimbois (black magic) and by all these things, they will sacrifice to the idols of the beasts on the Mountain Pelee. The demons leave this temple on the Pitons du Carbet, pass through this subterranean. By passage, they lead directly to the crater of the volcano to receive the adoration of these men."

The Holy Spirit allowed me to see this passage: it was dark. I saw demons burrow in this secret passage; they carried inanimate men and women on their backs, they were corpses! It was revealed to me that the souls of many men and women were brought into the temple through the voodoo ceremonies. There was real traffic in this tunnel. Demons of various sizes were constantly crossing each other, day and night. There was a real shuttle between this temple and the volcano. I saw little demons running at various speeds between the feet of larger demons. Some watched the activity and gave orders to their kind. This activity was organized; everyone knew his work and did it without supervision!

The Spirit of God showed me what was happening on the slope of Mount Pelee. It was dark. I saw cars arrive, men of all ethnicities (black, mestizo, metropolitan, Indian, bekés - descendants of the first settlers-) to prostrate themselves before thrones to adore Satan. I recognized even some public men of the island. I could not believe my eyes. While Martinique is peaceful, while everyone thinks these men are at home, they come at night to ask these filthy spirits for wealth, glory, love of women, more mistresses to fornicate! It's terrible to see the double face and the double lives of some "respectable" men.

May Jesus forgive them!

While this traffic was taking place between these demons and these men, I saw the crater of the volcano bubbling with lava and flames. There were princes of demons sitting on thrones, these men paid tribute to them and made various offerings to them. In return, they were receiving new and powerful cars, money in their bank accounts.

The Spirit emphasized this point. He showed me the devilish traffic that is being made to the bank accounts of these men. Satan takes care of them to the point where they are never in deficit, having even nonstop money! Small demons have been delegated by princes to work in the banks. The Lord showed me a bank of Fort-de-France located at the rue de la Liberté: Credit Martinique. I saw demons on computers that focus on specific accounts. They were activating the bankers to make money transfers by activating dark powers. Thus money came from a mysterious source and credited these accounts. I saw figures representing the balance growing; to be multiplied by ten, hundred! Demons enriched these men and covered them with cursed money!

The Lord allowed me to follow one of Satan's worshipers to his home. He was a public man of Martinique, owner of many goods. He had a luxurious house in a district of Fort-de-France, Didier. I saw him in a room of his house, totally naked in the process of passing a cream fat all over his body.

The Spirit told me that it was to attract the glances on him and mainly those from women. Then I saw this man sitting in an office doing an interview with a girl. At first sight, as a business leader, he was conducting a job interview. I heard this man doing advances to this child (she was in her twenties), making her understand that she might have this job if she offered him her body. She accepted. I saw him fornicate with her in his office. The terrible thing I saw was that this man turned into a demon during mating. The demon that dominated this man slept with this child, who had hardly left adolescence; she obeyed him without resistance!

The Holy Spirit taught me that many young girls and young men were so possessed of this way without understanding it when looking for a job. Abject things are done behind the facades of companies. The youth is manipulated and defiled by servants of Satan who do not respect any Christians looking for a job. I recommend vigilance and prayer. Seek the face of God before any interview and before all decisions.

He told me that there was not a single man with power on this island, which is

not under the domination and the curse of the devil. I saw this man soiling this girl with joy by despising her in his heart. I followed him among the population. He was respectable, nothing could suggest that he was a servant of the devil.

I then saw him visit the Catholic Church on Sunday, piously lighting candles, praying to idols in order to deceive men. The Spirit says to me, "These men hate the Christians, these servants of Satan hate Christians. They abhor the prayers of Christians. Horror! Horror! Horror! That's why the opposition is so great in the churches. That's why the demons are unleashed in the churches, so unleashed!"

The Spirit brought me back to the temple. I found myself in the bubble of light. We advanced in the first piece. I looked around: the spirits present looked at me with fear; their arrogance of the beginning had been erased! The Comforter told me that these spirits served Satan day and night. They had to feed the fire of the altar and pour incense for him so that the temple might be filled with the smell of death and flesh.

The Spirit showed me the first vat, in front of the entrance. He told me that it represented the souls that were sold to Satan by wizards. These souls were sold by pacts of blood! He told me that these men gave their own children to the devil and that it was for this reason that many young people from well-to-do or poor families found themselves in the ghettos by groups to squat by the streets begging, in diabolical machinations that pushed them to lead a marginal life. Their souls suffer in the darkness and Satan eagerly sucks all the vigor of their youth. He added that this green stain represents the alliance between Satan and these men. None of them can enter this temple without drinking a cup. Those who failed to do so or who did involuntarily were destroyed by their master. Every wizard submits to this rule. The fear of the devil and Balaam dwells and terrifies them!

He took me to the second room in this temple. The floor of this room was covered with a kind of large mattress with the appearance of a green color satin. I was surprised to see the spirits of men, women, demons lying on this mattress to fornicate. A mass orgy! It was disgusting! All around this mattress there were demons who seemed to stand guard. They wore epaulets that were attached to a belt by two bands that crossed over their chests. Their appearance was horrible. They had a pork head with two tusks. Some had defenses, the appearance of yellow ivory, which intertwined.

I was surprised because like the little demons of the first room they looked like an American series hero that I'd had the opportunity to see on television and had

the same name: Alff! I was stunned. Satan did not hesitate to openly give a demon in front of our children, to convey an unclean spirit for a sympathetic being (in the scenario of the series he embodied a friendly alien, stranded on the ground that had been collected by an American family), to make fun of God under his real name!

These monsters were covered with silky hair and had the body of a dog. They were standing on their hind legs. In their hands, they held a whip. They used it to push the spirits to fall deeper into defilement and fornication.

I turned my eyes to the spirits. My eyes met that of a human mind, his eyes shone. He implored me to help him, to go down to him to get him out of this defilement. Despite his complaint, he continued to fornicate; I was filled with a feeling of disgust. Blessed be God who had protected me from these things by placing me in this ball from the light! The scene was abject! Demons mated with spirits of men, spirits of humans mated with each other, spirits mated with demons. This room was filled with their cries, their vociferations, the crackling of the whip. Believe it, Satan is personified defilement. His slaves are in his image. That the blood of Jesus is on your mind!

The Spirit told me, "That's why this country is so entrenched in fornication. That this country is thus in fornication. This temple is a place of enjoyment known in the spiritual world, on the island of Martinique. This temple is a place of enjoyment, of defilement. This is the temple of Satan on this island!"

I turned to look at this mattress. At that moment, I realized it was moving! I stared at it and found out it was like a pneumatic mattress on water. This kind of orgy was accomplished on a large green lily on the surface of a liquid! There was a beast in the water, he brewed the liquid!

The Spirit of God showed it to me. It was an octopus! He says to me, "She's the one who owns this island! who owns this island!" She was gigantic. She had tentacles. These had multiple suckers. These same cupping had a sort of thorn in their middle. The Spirit explained to me that it was by this thorn that came out his venom; that each time she held a man, she marked his soul with a symbol. I saw this symbol, I could not describe it to you, but for sure I would recognize it if I saw it. It was explained to me that this mark remained for life except when the blood of the Lamb covered it, it was the only thing that could remove it. Glory to the Lamb!

The Spirit showed me the families of Martinique and principally the fathers of families; I saw this mark on a majority of the family. Understand the extent of

the curse that affects families in this country, it passes from fathers to sons, from generation to generation! This beast acts in the depths of the family structure since centuries. It is for this reason that we see sons who repeat the sins of their fathers so naturally.

Christians, pray for the family cells of the West Indies. God wants to heal families and remove them from this curse by the power of the blood of Jesus! Fathers and mothers, give your life to Jesus and put your family in the hands of God by asking Him to break this ancestral curse. Claim the blood of the Lamb because Satan has horror (Revelation 12:11). God will restore your home and deliver it from all ancestral bonds. This sign is on the souls of all who have known in one way or another the fornication or who had an ancestor bathed in this abject sin.

Know ye not that your bodies are the members of Christ? shall I then take the members of Christ, and make them the members of a harlot? God forbid. (1 Corinthians 6:15).

The Spirit of the Lord affirmed that very few families in Martinique did not have this sign. I looked at the octopus. She had the ability to change color, had several heads and a multitude of eyes on each of his heads. From her tentacles, she moved the water and the mattress. When a spirit attained ecstasy in its fornication, it threw its defilement into the water; the octopus eagerly reveled in it.

The Spirit told me, "Whenever a man commits adultery, fornication on this island, his physical enjoyment does not stay on this earth. This same spiritual enjoyment on which this octopus feeds is what makes it more and more powerful. More and more powerful on the island of Martinique!"

I saw his name. Like the witch, the letters of this name overlapped and danced; but I arrived still to read it: Teaglitusrs! Great power on Martinique.

The Holy Spirit took me to the last room of the temple. I saw a platform in the middle of this room. A throne was on it, no one was sitting there. The room was filled with women dressed in long black robes. They were in tight ranks. A first row faced the throne, two others started from the first and descended parallel to the door. These three ranks formed a symbol that I had the opportunity to see in mathematics the symbol Pi. These women were motionless. They did not move a millimeter! In addition, they produced from their mouths a kind of monotonous sound. A very serious, dismal sound that filled the room. These women did not vary in their intonation; this sound was steady and constant.

The Holy Spirit told me that none of the demons I saw in the first two rooms could enter this one. I looked at the throne again, it was empty. I looked for someone who could be there sitting. I did not see anyone. The room was poorly lit, there were many dark corners. I felt that someone or something was watching me. I did not see him. Suddenly, I heard a voice uttering words of blasphemy, of threat and destruction. I tried to see where it could come from; it was definitely coming from the room. I felt the presence of someone, but I did not see him.

The Spirit told me, "Send these things to the people of the Lord, that He may take the necessary authority in the face of these things. This prince, this principality, this authority that you do not see will be made visible to you when these others will be crushed."

The voice resumed his speech with mockery, "These people, these people who call themselves the people of God, for years and years they have been unable to reach me. You've won battles, but this spiritual warfare you've never won on this island because among you there are those who defile themselves, who corrupt themselves. Among you, there are some who have turned away from their God. You will not win the war! This island belongs to me (2 times). The generation of your fathers to the one who will follow, I will put my mark on your children. God's people are weak. The people of God are inactive, they are weak. Even the smallest of my demons can defeat these people! These people do not like fasting. These people do not like prayer. These people are tired of praying, they love to sing hymns, they like to rejoice. They are afraid to act, they are afraid to act. Because of this, it is because of this that my kingship remains. The division manifested itself. I split this Church, I built walls, I built walls!"

This prince allowed himself to be carried away by his vanity. He bragged uncompromisingly before God. I understood, listening to his lying words that he was trying to intimidate me but the Spirit of Jesus showed me that by his vanity, he himself put his arms in the light.

The Holy Spirit showed me the work this spirit had done in the Church. He showed me a large room. Several cells had been built there. From the top, I seemed to see a huge labyrinth. In each of these cells, there was a demon! He told me that these cells represented the Christian assemblies and that Satan had delegated different demons. These have received different missions but which have one thing in common: the division! Thus an assembly will be attacked by a demon of pride, adultery, judgment, by financial difficulties, through

incessant gossip, incomprehension among members, criticism of the assembly and so on. These various attacks have a unique purpose: to create disorder in those churches that lose the battle in order to prevent fraternal love, the fear of God and powerful testimony of the Gospel.

Christians, do not take these things lightly! I strongly support this point: every Christian assembly has a power of darkness delegated against her having the mission to create trouble and to report to Satan the various activities there being undertaken.

The more an assembly is dangerous for the kingdom of darkness, the more these demons are numerous; trying to act by all means to destroy. No assembly is spared! Some of these powers are within churches themselves, attending meetings with Christians; others look at things from afar (especially those who have been overseen by an assembly filled with the Holy Spirit and active in prayer).

I can only here recall the responsibility of pastors, of elders, of each church member in this spiritual struggle. The only thing for you to be a real Christian is an insult to Satan and puts you in the thick of the fight. You are watched. Be aware of this and watch over each other. Satan tries to anesthetize the Church and tarnish her image with the children of the world. I testify to these things, he feels a real contempt for us because he knows what God is, what He did for us and envy the power we have in us. I support the term "envy." This Power terrifies him and he seeks to annihilate it by betting on the lack of knowledge of the children of God. He lies to the children of God pretending to be what he is not, discouraging them, making them believe that the enemy is their brother, focusing on anything other than spiritual warfare and unconditional sanctification.

Satan is a liar (John 8:44)! He has troubled the Church to the point where some people think they are worshiping God by criticizing themselves and barricading themselves in their spiritual cells. Church, wake up and recognize your true enemy.

The Holy Spirit then told me that Satan would seek to harm us (my two brothers and I) and to prevent us from disclosing what we received. He sent us these words, "Put the people on your hearts and carry them in humility. Be men of courage, carry living water to pour it on your brothers and your sisters. Put on love, do not be ashamed of bringing this love to your brothers and sisters because they are tired. Warn them, this work will be difficult, you will be hated because of that. Many will not understand this revelation. They will turn on you

in order to treat you like people gone crazy. They will look at you as demented. I reveal these things because I love you. I will lead men and women to My house. You will be clothed with Me. Do not refuse these things!"

After these words, we emerged from the temple through the three halls. I revisited these things through the bubble of light, which stayed above the temple as if to let me scrutinize it one last time then, rose in the heavens. We were stunned by this revelation, unable to believe that such things can exist on our "island of flowers," Martinique.

We obeyed and, the very next day, the people of God knew about these things. The reactions were as the Spirit had shared. The attacks did not wait. Many times I received visits from the woman, Balaam, who tried to attack me during my sleep. She could only flee before the authority of the blood of Jesus. Halleluia!

Christians who were outraged by this testimony, even told their pastors so that a decision would be taken against us and that such things have never happened to Christians before. We were treated as diabolical servants of Satan. I understood, in the face of these things, the importance of the power that the devil had on some men in the Church. My heart was moved with compassion for those men I love but also filled with joy because the wonderful Holy Spirit had warned us and kept us. Believe me, these things are real. Accept them or refuse them, but do not fall into the trap of furnishing your time with useless chatter. Put your strength in something more useful for the Kingdom of God. Whether you accept it or not, Satan has an ancestral activity on Martinique, the Caribbean, and the world.

This temple is the meeting place of many evil servants. These things are spiritual and human spirits pay homage to Satan in this place, sacrifice to the princes of darkness. It's a famous place in the world of darkness! These things are real and take place on the Pitons du Carbet. Resist! Fight! Attack! Take these fortresses with the authority that Jesus Christ has given us given the condition of being in good standing with God. Spiritual combat is not without danger and without implications. Be strong! The devil is afraid of the strength within you. "No man can enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods, except he will first bind the strong man; and then he will spoil his house." (Mark 3:27) "But God hath revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God." (1 Corinthians 2:10)

CHAPTER III THE PROPHECIES

"But he that prophesieth speaketh unto men to edification, and exhortation, and comfort." 1 Corinthians 14: 3

This chapter will deal with the many words of prophecy that my God gave me to convey to His Church. I invite you to read them, to meditate on them in the light of the Bible. They are deep and move our entrails. They disturb the comfort zone of some and question the consciences that some may want to avoid. But they carry varied fruits: an expected consolation, a renewal, a hope, exhortation, discomfort with our conscience. They leave no one unresponsive. These words are alive, they come out of the mouth of God. Analyze them, draw conclusions that you want, but do not let your lips defile you. Do not judge what's escaping you.

In order to be faithful to the holy message of the Holy Spirit, I chose to transcribe faithfully these words according to magnetic recordings and videos. I made sure to give each exclamation, every word, every silence, every comma in its place. What you have in front of you is the fruit of the Holy Spirit and impressions of many emotions, tears, sighs, laughter, smiles, peace delivered in the atmosphere of the church. Many will be able to testify to these things, they happened publicly in the midst of the assembly of believers.

Most of these words were borne through my lips; concerning those that were uttered from the mouth of other brothers or sisters, I judged it good to precede them with their first names. What you will read represents only a part of what God has conveyed to His people. Indeed, the words which the Lord sent in a precise and nominative way to certain souls, have voluntarily been discarded. These people have heard themselves, I do not think it is edifying to include them in this book.

Church, these words are your heritage. Man of the world, open your heart to the voice of the Lord God and give Him your life, He alone can save you! This message does not come, nor belongs to the vessel of dust that I am. In obedience, I give it to you, I give it to you with all the love of the One who is dead and risen for you, Jesus the Messiah, my Lord, my love! Take your time. God bless you!"

Then the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, Before I formed thee in the belly I knew thee, and before thou camest forth out of the womb I sanctified thee, and I ordained thee a prophet unto the nations. Then said I, Ah, Lord GOD! behold, I cannot speak: for I am a child. But the LORD said unto me,

Say not, I am a child: for thou shalt go to all that I shall send thee, and whatsoever I command thee thou shalt speak. Be not afraid of their faces: for I am with thee to deliver thee, saith the LORD. Then the LORD put forth His hand and touched my mouth. And the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have put My words in thy mouth. (Jeremiah 1: 4-9)

And He gave some, apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers. For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ. Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ. (Ephesians 4: 11-13)

Believe Jehovah your God, and ye shall be established: believe His prophets, and ye shall prosper. (2 Chronicles 20:20)

Oh, people without intelligence and slow of heart to believe all the things that the prophets have said! (Luke 24:25)

Despise not prophesyings. Prove all things; hold fast that which is good. (1 Thessalonians 5: 20-21)

For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: but holy men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost. (2 Peter 1:21)

JANUARY 13, 94 IN THE EVENING

This date corresponds to the episode of childbirth (I mentioned it in the first chapter). In this prophecy, the Lord speaks of Martinique, its spiritual state and the place of this island in His heart, from the birth of His anointed. Words were addressed to men and women present, from the preacher to the visitor. Various subjects were treated. The Lord highlights the activities of the Satanists on this island and urges His children to sanctify, to devote oneself to future confrontations. He blesses His people. He speaks of the Jewish people, of Jerusalem; announces future events on this country. The LORD reminds us of His attachment to His people.

Our attention is also drawn to Europe. The Father speaks of a throne where the Antichrist will sit, supported by the false prophet. He encourages His children to take courage in the coming tribulations and to sanctify themselves non-stop. We were also told of twelve men and women who would have an important role to play in the awakening that He would stir up on Martinique and in the Caribbean.

Get out My beauty and engulf them, engulf them, engulf them. Oh! This island, this island. Oh! Satan, Satan built on this island a kingdom. You have under your feet a kingdom. They wanted to engulf this child. A kingdom was built on this island. Satan remains on this island. If you had any doubt tonight, know it tonight. He opens his eyes, this evening he opens his eyes. For Jesus, for Jesus aaaaahh! For Jesus! ... The LORD supports his legs, no one will bring down this anointed, no one will bring down this anointed, and he who will present before him will fall! A virgin gives birth tonight. Oh! Jesus for you, for you alone; aaaaahh for you! ... Oh, you give to the offering but your heart is full of remorse, full of remorse. Do you not know that these people belong to Me? These people belong to Me. Oh see the virgin tonight, see the virgin! This land has been shaken tonight! ...

Know that tonight, I put in you new words, new words, words of authority, words of wisdom. Tonight, tonight, know that everything you saw before is nothing in front of Me. Everything you knew before is nothing in front of Me. None, nothing, consider them as having never existed, consider them as never having existed. This island will know the salvation, this island will know the salvation, this island will know the salvation. Support the Lord, support this virgin. She must be a child tonight. The day has been set since the old generations, from ancient generations. It is necessary, it is necessary, it is necessary that she gives birth this evening, this evening. Know it, tonight you have before your eyes a miracle that no one has known before. The Spirit, the Spirit of the Lord, covers you, My child, I cover you, I cover you, I cover you. Know that I'm covering you tonight. The belt is out ... He will stand before you, standing in front of you!

Aaaaahhh! I tell you these things so that you may be warned: a violent furnace is out of his mouth, this violent furnace, this violent furnace will consume, it will tear, it will burn, it will destroy whoever does not stand up, whoever is not holy, whoever does not break his soul for the Gospel of the Lord, whoever, whoever confesseth the name of the Lord, and manifesteth by his works the name of Satan!!!

Oh know this thing tonight, My kindness stays on the world, and My goodness is a fruit that bears My justice, My goodness and My love will never, never be a compromise for sin! Do not say to yourself, "I will do better tomorrow for God, I will forsake my sin tomorrow for God!" Tonight is the very day when the Spirit convicts you of sin that you must tear your hearts, tear this garment and lay it at the foot, at the foot of My throne.

Oh, My children, My children! The sword, the sword that you have in your mouth will allow you to go down in this kingdom and to break, to break the works of the devil. Tonight, tonight this child will come out ... Oh! My daughter, My daughter, how much I love you. And how much I see you in secret when you cry for your people when you cry for Me. Oh, I love you, My daughter, I love you, My daughter. Oh, I bless your home, I bless your children, I bless your children. Know it, they will be servants to Me, they will be servants to Me.

Oh Danielle, Danielle! How much I love you, how much I love you, how much I love you and how much your heart is still attached to these things. Why do you keep yourself trapped? Why do you still hold back imprisoned by this man? Give me your heart, break your heart tonight in front of Me, break your heart before Me this evening and I will fill it, I will fill it, I will fill it. ... you'll go out, you'll go outOh! I had it anointed even before the foot of the man came on it, I had it anointed!

This island is the island of the Lord! (It is spoken of Martinique) It is the center of the Caribbean, the center of this multitude, the center, the center. I'm planting a post tonight, I plant a stake tonight in this son who will be born; no one, no, no one will shake him. No one will shake him! ... You will see among you men and women who are above those who are come and who wanted to confront you. They are clothed with the robe of iniquity. Oh, Satan has clothed them with the robe of iniquity, the dress of evil power. Oh oh! Incantations, lies are made, are shouted on this mountain. Oh! This mountain, know it; Pelee Mountain is the center, the center, the center of this island. Satan held this city: St Peter. He kept her imprisoned.

Oh, I warned these people to repent, and they killed My servants. They broke My servants!! They killed them, they removed from their heart the heart that bore My love for these people. I wanted to save them. How much I wanted to save them and how hard they were and how many died, and how many were carried away by the flame. Oh! This city must be a testimony to the world. You who do not know the name of the Lord, know that this city is a testimony for my Gospel. I call these men and women tonight, I call them again to repent, to break, to tear in front of Me. But Satan is here. Oh! Their heart is double, their heart is light, light for the things of the world.

How many of My children will die? I warn you, they will kill you, you will be beaten, you will be insulted, you will be insulted. Tonight, it is a truth that is given, the belt of truth speaks!!! How many men who call themselves servants of God, have told you that you will escape these things, how many have told

you that it will be enough for you to bear witness in gentleness, give testimony in calmness, testimony with softness? Did John the Baptist, Samuel, did My Son testify in the softness? They carried the word of truth as they went out. As they went out! Do not look at the flesh, do not look, do not look at your family ties, do not look at your family ties. I'll call a man, he'll leave his wife. I will call a child, he will leave his father. I will call an anointed, he will leave all those who refuse to accept the Lord.

Men have risen, men are still rising; they are carried by a spirit of iniquity, a foul mind, a stained mind and they talk about economic development, they talk about rebirth for the north of the Caribbean. Know that these things are of the spirit that drives this city. He felt the danger, the danger that happens, that happens; he has felt this danger and he wants to revive, to be reborn from the ash of this city. He wants to revive the passions that destroyed these men and women.

Saint-Pierre will be a sign for Martinique, Saint-Pierre will be a sign for Martinique. This volcano will rise, the earth will be shaken. Oh, the earth will be broken and it will open. The sea will rise and cover the earth. Know these things, the Spirit of the prophets speaks to you tonight, the Spirit of the Church speaks to you tonight, the pure virgin speaks to you tonight. I will call these people again ... and its roots will rise, and this city will be broken, broken! Son and daughter, if you do not know, if you do not know the pain of God, if you do not know, do not know the glory of God, your eyes will see it.

Oh! Detach yourself from everything that still binds you to the world, detach yourself from everything that you still holds in the world because the river of fire descends against Saint-Pierre. It will seek to consume whoever does not stand up. The devil, the devil; Oh! The bad angel, the rebel before the Holy Word of God; he knew tonight that something happened. He is taken, he is trapped. The trap, which he himself wanted to mount, turned against him. This church which he himself wanted to mount, she will be a tree, she will be a stone, she will be the stone. And whoever turns against her, whoever turns against her, will be broken.

Oh, God's glory, you'll go out tonight, you'll go out tonight!!! They will seek to come into this room, they will seek to rise against you. They will put dams against you ... To prevent this virgin from advancing; but who can stop Jehovah himself? Know it, that these things are memorized in your hearts tonight: before each awakening (3 times), Satan turned against those who do not have the divine support of the Lord in them. At the time of Moses, he turned against these children, in the time of Moses, he shed the blood of these children. At the

time of My Son, he started again. Oh! How cries of women and mothers were hard on My ears; and how much salvation, who had a place in Israel, is the salvation that no one, no one will be able to shake. If you believe yourself to be great before God, know that God is greater than you. If you give yourself, if you pray to unclean gods, if you have objects in your houses that represent unclean divinities, know that the curse will be like a plague among you!!

Oh! The people of Israel have received the revelation, the same revelation you receive tonight. The people from Israel heard Moses come down from the mountain and heard from him the words that came directly from the eternal throne. The people of Israel were a hard people, the people who made Me suffer much; and how much I cried, how much My soul cried over these people, how much My soul cried over these people. And how much Moses My servant was torn. Oh! Moses, Moses, Moses who bore this salvation in himself.

Oh! Know it, My sons and My daughters, I give you this revelation in your hearts so that you will endure; you will wear it but know it, know it, they will treat you crazy, they will treat you crazy. You will be called unfaithful, you will be called cursed, you will be treated as men and women who are mad. Because they are crazy and they seek their feelings.

Oh, this revelation will be the occasion of the fall for many of these people. Many will not understand. But you, I give you to understand tonight. Feel the power of God on you!!! The power of God is on His people!!! This power will be the occasion of the fall for many because they have never seen such things in front of them.

Oh! I place in you My Spirit. He covers you from head to foot, He shakes your entrails. Oh! This flame is upon you! He who repents tonight, know Him, who repents tonight of his works, the one who recognizes in Me the holy God tonight, I will bless him, I will bless his house, I will bless his house. I break this in the evening every curse, every curse on these people. I'm breaking any curse tonight!!! Oh! Be released. Tonight My people, be released tonight.

Oh! May all demons be broken tonight, will you go into the Spirit of God!!! ... The Spirit of God, the Spirit of God, the Spirit of God!!! Oh tonight, tonight is the throne of God Himself coming down to you ...

Oh! I bless whoever shouts to his Father tonight. Give Me your worries, give Me your worries, give Me back your defilements, give Me your whole hearts, your dwellings, your cars, your furniture, your bread; give Me these things tonight, and I will bless you. The blessing will be attached to you, the blessing

will be attached to you. I will fill your bag, I fill your bag, I'll fill your bag! I fill it in so that you give, I fill it so that you give to each other. I give nothing for the pleasure of giving, I give nothing for the pleasure of seeing a blessed man and close his heart to his brothers and sisters. If you know around you men in need, open your heart. You who have, share! You who have not, continue to intercede, I will give you! You must form a family before God: the family of the Lord.

Oh! I bless these men. Know that your prayers will be answered, I will open doors tonight, your children will be blessed, your children will find work ... You will be blessed ... One condition: be humble, be humbled before God, do not look to yourself, look at My salvation, look at My salvation and My virginity. Oh! My virginity tonight, my virginity tonight, I give it for My people. From this virginity will come the anointed of the Eternal!!! Oh! Blessed be My people, blessed be My people. Ohhh! Blessed be My people!

They will seek to break what belongs to you. They will come in the silence of the night, they will seek to break what I have given you, they will seek to harm you, they will seek to put and sow against this building all kinds of impure things. Because know it, if I put you in this building it is not by chance. I took you out of the world, as this virgin was taken out into the wilderness to bring forth, and you turn, turn, and return to the world. But this area, this area will be broken by My presence.

Oh! Many companies around you will be blessed; they will be blessed to the extent that they will support the work of the Lord. But I break all those who rise up against you. I will break them because they will stand up against Peter, the burning stone of the altar of the Lord. You are an inflamed stone, you are a stone inflamed, you are an inflamed stone. I took this stone from My altar, from My throne. I deposited it, I deposited it in the middle of this country. Feel the flame, the flame that comes out of this stone. It will ignite anyone who will rise against My sheep.

My child, I will support your efforts, I will support your feet, I will support your feet. Because you will do in the face of this evil power, you will face evil spirits, mocking spirits, filthy spirits who will not support your presence. They will be driven out in this presence, demons will be broken in this presence, spirits will be driven out.

Tonight, I purify your hearts and I deposit this stone in you, I deposit this stone in you. Whosoever shall rise up against this stone, whosoever shall rise up against this stone, shall rise up against the LORD Himself! Flame of God

descends on these people, the flame of God consumes these people!!!

I have so much to tell you, so much to tell you. My people, My people, My people, I warn you tonight, do not sign any pact, do not sign any pact, do not sign any paper that makes you sacrifice men and women if you did not receive that from Me. Because they will seek to bind you, they will seek to steal and destroy what I put in you tonight.

Oh! You have risen against the throne of the devil himself. This throne is shaken tonight; this throne, I'm breaking it tonight! ... He is going out. It is studded with diamonds, it is studded with diamonds. Go outside!!! It is studded with twelve stones, twelve stones. Get out, get out!! ... nothing will pierce this cuirass studded with twelve stones, twelve stones, twelve stones!!

Oh! The people of Israel is a blessing. These people bear the mark, the mark of God is marked on Mount Sinai. Oh, I will turn against abominations. I will turn against the armies which surround this city. Oh! May it be a sign for you, a sign for you! Great troubles, great misfortunes, great wars will arise on this holy land. They aim to purify, purify the anointed people. Oh! ... will be the holy branch, the holy branch that came out of this tree, the tree of the promise I made to Israel. Israel saw glory, just as tonight you see glory. He saw these angels descending and ascending this mountain, he saw My glory.

Oh! Like I love Israel. I love My people, I love My people. Pagan people, grafted people, tonight I am cleansing, I made you one with My chosen people, you form one, you are Jews and Jews, you are Jews and Jews, because I have you sealed on the holy tree. They will hear about My Gospel, the neighboring islands will be affected, they will know what is going on here on this island. They will know that salvation has come down on them. They will seek to know him who holds this revelation, they will seek to know those who live this revelation. My people, My people, My people, what they will see before them will be just a man, women and men who will be totally, totally dressed ... They will not understand these things, some will go and leave, others will see and accept them these things.

My children, My children I'll be a sign. You, yourself, sign. You, who criticize your God, ask Him, "Lord, why did you put me in this work? Why did you put me in the midst of these pagans? Lord, give me another job!" But if I give you another job, who will talk to them about Me? I put you in the middle of them so that your testimony will open doors for them, and you cry, you groan before your Father.

Oh! My children, why are you so hard of spirit! Nothing is done randomly, nothing is done randomly, nothing is done randomly. Whoever will confide in Me, I will not confide in a man. And you confided in Me tonight and I bless you tonight. This word is sure, this word is sure, you will not leave this room as you have entered. Those who will have to leave this room and who will come out with a spirit of criticism, a spirit of judgment: repent again because tonight is a key moment! Tonight is a stone I place in the history of this country. A stone that I place in the history of My Church. Humble your heart, humble your heart, humble your heart!!! The Spirit of God! The Spirit of Godddd!!!

My children, be saints tonight ... The spirit of the world, the spirit of Antichrist ... There will be a prophet wearing a white robe, a white robe. He will be the one who will bring the destruction, the one who will bear the curse on this earth. Know that what you see before you, it is not what you will see tomorrow! Know that these things are real. He will turn on My people, you! He will turn to the world, he will give acts, regulations, he will give publications, and these publications will be against you. Know it, I will not unite never, never, never with the spirit of Antichrist. Know it, whoever will bear the mark of the beast, and who will tell you that all are under the control of God, that all are sanctified, that all serve the same God, that all give to the same God the same God. even praise! Do you think that I will unite with Baal tonight, do you think that the holy temple of the Lord will be filled with idols, will be filled with blood, will be filled with demons?

My house is holy, My people are holy. I know My people, and My people know Me. And these People, I will bear them, I will bear them Myself. You desired to see the glory of God, you prayed to see the glory of God, you see the glory of God, you see the glory of God!

Oh, come out, get out!! Be holy to your Father, be holy, holy, holy, holy because the devil will roam around you, he looks for a fault, he will look for an opening. Do not harden your heart, do not harden your heart, do not harden your heart. May your families be the center of My altar. May each of your homes exude sanctity because in front of this television, I saw you watching these men and women who commit the fornication... Oh! Tonight, I deliver you, I deliver your heart from these pornographic images, I deliver your heart tonight.

Oh! My daughter, my daughter, it is to you that I speak, it is to you that I speak. Why are you screaming against your husband? Why are you screaming against him? I placed him with you, I placed him with you. Why do you look at religious things? You look at things that are not mine. My daughter, my girl, love your husband, love him, love your husband, love your husband, remember

your husband, remember your husband.

My son, My son, you turn your eyes to the sisters around you and your eyes are full of fornication and adultery. My son, I'm talking to you tonight. Feel the power of God on you. Know that these women are the saints of God, women of God ... Respect for the saints of God. Respect for the women of God, respect for the women of God!

Oh! My son, I break that drug spirit on you, I break that drug spirit on you. Know that this evening, if you open your heart to Me, you will feel disgusted for these things. Open your heart in front of Me.

The twelve precious stones represent twelve men and women seated in your midst. They are the men and women whom I have anointed and whom I have chosen. These twelve precious stones represent these men and women. I will encourage them, I will lead them. No, no flesh will have direction, no flesh will have authority over these men and women, I will lead them as I led John the Baptist, as I led Gideon, as I led David, as I led Saul, as I led Deborah, as I led Elizabeth, as I led Mary, as I led Paul, as I led Peter, John, James.

Oh! These men and women, I know them, I know them. Feel the gentle sweetness of Jehovah upon you this evening, be filled with God! Be pious by your lips, by your words, by your presence, and by giving birth to other men and other women. Twelve precious stones, twelve precious stones, the armor of the Lord!!! Of these stones, I will give other stones, these other stones, I will carry other stones until My salvation and deliverance have covered the Caribbean, and then, I will turn to the Americas, I will turn to the Americas. That these things are certain tonight, I will give you to see from great things around the world.

Europe carries the throne of the Antichrist. The throne of the devil was broken tonight on this island. This throne was facing Europe and this throne, it must hold, since I will not touch it as long as this throne will manifest and will not reveal the prophecy I gave to My servant Daniel and I will bring servants and bondslaves all over Europe and all over the world. I will raise them and they will rise against the authorities, they will rise against this throne. Some will be murdered, some of them will be beaten tonight, murdered for My glory. And I will allow these things so that they carry a testimony, they will bear witness, just as Stephen was a witness. As My servants and My bondslaves who were shaken under the whip of the devil will be a testimony for the world, you will be torn, you will be shaken, you will be shaken by the father, shaken by the father, the father of lies; and I will allow these things, and I will carry you, I

will bring you sons and daughters of God, sons, and daughters of God.

The cuirass is out, the cuirass is out!!! Aaaaaahh!!! The anointed of Jehovah God holds in his hand a sword, he holds in his other hand the scepter, anointed of the LORD. This flaming sword, this sword is lined with precious stones, this sword is made of gold. And the light, the light of the Spirit, dwells on it. Oh! Whoever will lift this sword, the one who will lift this sword that he knows tonight, that this sword will defeat even the hardest walls, even the walls the hardest. The scepter that I place on the other hand is the scepter of your kingship.

You are princes and princesses, saints of God, saints of God. Holy, holy, holy, holy, holy, holy, holy, holy. Holy of God! The holiness of God, the holiness of God, dwells on the people of God! The holiness of God dwells on the anointed of God. By this holiness, know it, by this holiness only you will be men and women who bear witness in darkness. That your mouth may be holy, may your tongue be holy, may your eyes be holy, may your ears be holy, may your hands be holy, may your feet be holy! Get out, get out, get out.

The anointing is on the people!!! I am covering you at this moment with My shadow. I cover you with My shadow, open your hearts, open your hearts, open your hearts, open your hearts! The Spirit of God, the Spirit of God, the Spirit of God! Breath of God, breath, breath, breath!!! Be drunk with My Spirit tonight, be filled with My Spirit tonight, be drunk with My Spirit tonight!!!

The Lord, the Lord has taken out his head. This child is wearing a white dress, this dress shines, this dress shines, this dress shines! On the chest of this dress is a heart, a bleeding heart, a heart that is filled with light: it is the heart of God! The heart of God, the heart of God who beats for His people, who beats for this pagan people. Oh! Feel My heart beat for these people, hear My heart beat for these people. Oh, how much I love them. Oh, how much I love these men and women. Oh! Feel My love for them.

Oh oh! How much I love homosexuals, drug addicts, adulterers, immoral people. How much I love idolaters. Oh, I gave Myself to the cross for them. I gave Myself. Oh, they nailed those nails that pierced My flesh, those nails pierced My heart. Oh! They fixed Me on this wood, on this wood that did not even deserve My presence. Oh! Father forgive them because they do not know what they are doing. Father forgive them because they do not know what they are doing.

It is a mystery that you must know: the day that My spirit departed from this

body; on the day I expired on this wood, My soul visited the shadows of the world, I visited the shadows of the world. I descended into the kingdom of the world, I broke the chains, I presented Myself before the devil and he could not even contain My presence. The cross is an authority. Blood is an authority. The blood, the blood, the blood that rests on you this evening, the blood purifies!! The anointing is upon you, you feel My presence.

The devil had never thought that it was by such heresy, by such madness for the world, that I would give My salvation that remains today. He thought, he had thought that I would have come as a king over a people, but he had forgotten that the Lord gives thanks to the humble. The Eternal is of a simplicity that would surpass you if you knew it. Born in a barn, in the odor of the rot of animals, in the odor of the excrement of animals; I was lying on the grass that was dirty. Mary knew these things, Joseph knew these things. The Lord is simple, the Lord is simple. Kings came to adore Me, they worshipped Me in adoration, ... with simplicity. Oh! They bowed down in adoration. ... of these crazy things, the Lord would make gemstones. You are a crazy thing for the world, and I will make this madness a gemstone.

Oh, tonight, I reveal to you a mystery, I reveal to you a mystery, open your hearts. Satan cannot fix his eyes and cannot sustain his presence on the simple heart washed with the Lamb's blood. And when the saint's mouth opens simply and when his eyes turn simply on the powers of darkness; Oh! The Lord delivers and the Lord cleanses him. Oh, oh, go out, get out, oh! It still remains to go out. Oh, support, support the virgin, support the virgin. A crown, on this crown there is a name that I do not know. Oh, that name is the very name that God gives to His anointed: Burning stone, burning stone!! Oh, this assembly is called "Petra Burning," "Burning Stone!"

The Lord baptized, Oh, the oil of God descends on His anointed. The Lord baptizes His anointed. I baptize, I baptize. A table is raised, a table is set up before His anointed. The Lord gave birth to His anointed tonight. The Lord baptized His anointed, anointed him with oil. The Lord places His anointed in front of a table, the table with bread and wine, the table of the Lord. Oh! Receive this evening by faith the bread of God. Tonight, receive the bread of God, the bread of God, the bread of life! Through the Spirit, receive the Spirit of life in this bread. Oh, may your hearts be open to these things tonight. I give you to eat this bread, eat it, eat it! Blessing, blessing, blessing.

Oh, you also raise this golden cup. It's a golden cup set with precious stones. Twelve precious stones! Each corresponding to the gate of the wall of Jerusalem. Each stone corresponding to each of the tribes that came out of the

loins of Sarah and Abraham. Twelve stones, twelve stones representing the twelve mysteries of the Spirit. Twelve mysteries of the Spirit that will be revealed to the people day by day. Twelve mysteries of the Spirit.

Oh My people, get this wine tonight. By the Spirit, you drink this wine tonight. The table of the Lord is set up in the midst of these people. Oh, drink this wine, the wine of the blood of the Lamb. The cup of the covenant of the Lamb for whom was shed much blood, for whom were poured a lot of crying. The prophets cried on this cup, the great prophets cried on this Lamb that was chopped off.

Oh tonight, I bless, I bless, I bless. Drink this cup tonight, and receive healing in your flesh, healing in your body. He who suffers tonight, open his heart to God and this cup will remove this disease. I bless tonight, I bless tonight, I bless tonight. Look at this table. Know that this table separates you from the world, from whoever wants to lift your hands against you, stop your plans, stop the anointing and the progress of My work, which will stand in front of this table.

Tonight, the child is born. Rejoice. The virgin has experienced the first pains of childbirth. The virgin gave life, this evening, to this child. He is in your midst. This child is called "Burning Stone," "Burning Stone," "Burning Stone" for God. Know it, he who will be led by His anointed will be led by God Himself. Because this anointed is the fruit, the fruit, the fruit ... - Singing in language-interpretation

A song for the name of the Lord. A song for the name of our God. Rejoice, rejoice, He has given life to the anointed of Jehovah. Rejoice and praise our God. Rejoice and praise our God. He gave a saint. He gave an anointed so that the world sees and the thrones are removed. -End of singing

Holy, holy, holy. Anointed of the Lord! Holy, holy, holy. Anointed of the Lord! Feel that peace in your hearts tonight! You have worn ... Have a baby heart in your hearts, in your breasts. I will carry you, I will give you the blessing. Oh, the peace of God, the breath of God, the breath of God!!!

What happened tonight, no one has seen, no one has known before you. Keep these things in mind. Keep these things in mind. Oh, know it, Jeremiah brought Jerusalem in the sight of his God. Jeremiah gave birth to Jerusalem before his God. Jeremiah! Daniel brought Jerusalem to the foreign lands of Babylon. John the Baptist bore, he bore, he bore ... of Jesus.

In the same way tonight, tonight was born a promise that you carried in you.

Know it, things will go very fast now. Things will go very fast. The devil will turn against these people: great accidents will be done on the roads, diseases will fall on these people, men and women will be mad and will be sent to hospitals, the earth will be shaken, the sea cover the earth, and the mountain of fire will bring down flames. And know it, I send you to these people to warn them. Whoever will be warned, who will humble himself before My message; I will bless him and take him with Me. And whoever rejects the Stone, whatever I do, he will reject himself. It's not Me who reject, but it is he who will reject himself. But it is he who will bring praise to the spirit of the world and the Antichrist.

Know it, this land will experience great troubles. Men will lose their jobs, families will find themselves overnight in misery. And I will keep My church, I will keep a presence, I will keep My anointed. And these things will not touch you! They will not touch you!! Blessing on the people of God! Holiness on the people of God! Holiness on the people of God! Blessed, blessed, blessed are you, people of God!

THE MORNING OF 16.01.94

That morning, the Spirit spoke to His people with two words of prophecy brought back from our mission at Saint-Pierre (see the first chapter). Holy Father speaks of this city, of His desire to save it. He delivered us from the prince who reigned there and exhorts His children to sanctify themselves, to have active faith so that this country is saved. He puts us on guard against unbelief.

Elichaazel: The word of the LORD, O word of Jehovah! The snake, he moved, he moved! Oh, they went, they came back and they anointed this city. Like a snake, he moved! No one has accomplished these things before, no one has accomplished them because I had reserved them for this day, I had reserved them for this day, I had reserved them for this day. Oh! Like a field that has been cleared, like a field that has been plowed, like a field that received the seed. Oh! Like a field that will be burned, burned, burned tomorrow. Oh! Blessed be this seed, blessed be this seed that will survive this flame. Oh! These people, these people, I carry them in Me, I carry them in Me ... Put on humility, put on My mercy, put on My love. Put on Jesus Christ, Jesus Christ, Jesus Christ: the old name, the new name and the name of tomorrow. Put on Jesus Christ ...

James: Practice My justice, live according to My law. Claim the healing of ... Where is the forgiveness that you practice, you do not want to practice

forgiveness. You refuse to forgive those who have offended you. How can I forgive you? How can I wash you? How can I purify you? Oh! I come back for a holy people. I come back for a people full of mercy and of love. A people full of compassion. A people full of My truth. A people who love My law.

Elichaazel: Oh! How much I wanted this morning a heart full of mourning. How much I wanted this morning, a body in mourning. And how many came to this house and did not carry in them the trouble that I bore .. Why are you so hard of hearing, why are you so hard of hearing? Is this punishment, is it not up to you to bear it? Is not it up to you to carry this country? Is it not up to you to carry this country? Why do you think so, why did you think so this morning? Why have you been in doubt as well? Why? Why? Oh! I will give you entrails of flesh, and I will break your bowels of stone, I will break your bowels of stone. Oh! I will break. Oh! They entered, they entered as three lights. They have entered the darkness of this city. They have returned to this low-ebb bubbling with blood.

Oh! The prince of this city is called Abalakam, Abalakam. Oh! This prince has ruled this city for years and years. He wears the head of a calf, he wears the heart of a man, he carries the heart of the servant of God whom he sacrificed on his altar. Oh! His two feet are like two calf's feet, and both his hands as two hands of a man. It is covered with hair, it is covered with hair. His eyes are red, his eyes are red. In front of this prince who sits on a copper throne is an altar, an altar full of flesh, full of corpses who are still bubbling.

Oh! This prince holds in his hand a cup of copper, he holds on his finger a copper ring, a ring representing serpents entangled with each other. He pours it, he throws this cup on the altar and what comes down from this cup is blood, the blood of men and women of this city. Oh! If you want to pray about these people, pray for yourself. Break first, before you break your hearts for these people. It is through your hearts that I want to save these people.

Oh! I planted a tree this morning, I planted an olive tree this morning. I planted it in front of this throne. Blessed whoever will come and who will serve, and who will anoint himself with his oil. Blessed will be this one. Oh, I will awaken dreams in the people of this city. The kids will talk. Their dreams will focus on what should come in this city. They will not understand, they will not understand. Blessed is he who hears the voice of the prophet, blessed be he who humbles himself, blessed are those who accept the Covenant of God, the Covenant of God, the Covenant of God.

THE MORNING OF 30.01.1994

"Word of man or word of the Spirit?"

Difficult question punctuating a hard exhortation to an incredulous people, numb, looking to their own needs more than to those of the world thirsty for life. These words shook the bowels of the children of God and set them before them the responsibility to witness.

The Lord speaks of the tragic events ahead on Martinique. He puts in light the true meaning of carnival and its impact on men. Father warns His people against this feast, and call her to intercession, to fasting in favor of the country. The call to consecration and sanctification was launched.

On the 30th of January, He delivered us from the prince of darkness: Maaloc. Word of man or word of the Spirit? Word of man or word of the Spirit? I have given you so much, and you are fat, you are obese, you are obese, aaah! You are obese of My Spirit. Is that why I came? Is that why I gave you? Word of man or word of the Spirit? Oh! Remember these things, remember these things. I stand in front of you, standing up. Similarly, you, stand up, stand up.

Oh, I'm tired of your lamentations, I'm tired of your complaints, tired, tired, tired. You are obese people, obese of My Spirit. I revealed to you things that no one had seen before. I revealed to you things that no one was shown before. I revealed to you things that no one had heard before. Why are you so hard? Is it to come and sit down that I have called you? You moan, you complain, day after day, on your couch in the privacy of your dwellings. You complain, you complain, what more do you want than what I have given you? What do you want from more and I will give it to you! Are you so hard of hearing? Are you so hard of hearing?

A people are dying, people are dying, people are moaning. Blood, blood, the blood of these people will be asked of you again. I tell you this word is planted, in the middle of this room like a lantern. The blood of these people will be asked again. Know it, every strand of hair that will be consumed, every vein that will be opened, every heart that will give itself to vice and sin. If these hearts have not heard the word of the Gospel, I will ask you again to account for this blood, I will ask you again to account for this blood. And it is through a flame, it is through a fire that you will come to meet your God.

These words are said in these days. Word of man or word of the Spirit? You moan, you moan, you moan and you do nothing. A lazy people, a lazy and spoiled people, that's what you are on this day. Oh! As time is short, as time is

short, as time is short. Oh, I reveal these things again so that you know them. You will know them and you will do what you want. But know it, if necessary I will use a stone, I will use a tree, I will use a dog, I'll use a mule, but I'll wake up the conscience of this country. Do I need you or you who need Me? Is it Me who needs you or you who needs Me? I will raise from these stones Abraham's sons and daughters. In the same way, I said it to the Pharisees, so I give you this word. I will raise up these chairs, I will raise up these stones, I will raise grass of the fields, men and women who will stand up for My Kingdom, men, and women who will bear the burden of My Kingdom.

But I do not need obese men. Because you are heavy to move, you are heavy to listen, you are heavy to hear, you are heavy to obey. That whoever had projects should consider himself as having no more projects. You who build your house consider it lost because the things of the world will return to the world, the stone will return to the stone and the spirit that is dying in front of this house, it will return to its creator. If necessary, I will go down Myself. If necessary, I will come down again, but I desire and I want the awakening of this country, I want it. This is My will. And no one will rise before this will.

In this morning, I put before you a path; this morning it's a path of obedience that I put in front of you. A path of humiliation that I put before you. A path of holiness that I put before you.

This morning, meditate on these things, meditate on these things. You ask for signs from the Lord but what signs could I give you yet? What else could I do, what could I still do? There is a time that comes to this country, a dangerous time, a time that will bring misery, a time who will bring misery. Men and women will kill each other because they will not know the outcome of this misery. This country is doomed to evil, know it, this country will be degraded little by little by the sin that goes there as a dump.

And it is to you, it is to you that I gave the responsibility to counter the works of the devil. You are so heavy to move, so heavy to move. You are so heavy to move. Oh! A procession of death will soon be in the streets, a cortege of death will soon break in the streets. Know these things are real, these things are real. There is a time, a time since several decades, several generations where this country has seen this time. A time when Satan the enemy, Satan the liar gathers his angels, gathers his princes, gathers his authorities.

Aaah Satan asked for five hundred souls for a human sacrifice, he asked five hundred souls for a human sacrifice. These five hundred souls, the blood that will flow from their veins will sign a pact that has been signed in secret so that

this island, so that this island, is submerged by the powers, that this island be destroyed by the power that comes from the cold, the power that comes from the cold.

This word is certain, this country will be shaken in its foundations, this country will be shaken in its foundations. These five hundred souls were asked of these princes, these five hundred souls were asked!! It is to you, to you to whom I have given the authority of My Word, it is for you to present yourself in the heavenly places and to counter, to counter. Stop flattering yourself, stop flattering your heart saying, "We have received from Jehovah!" Do you not know that every day the grass of the field gets Jehovah! Did you say, "I have received from the Lord," that you will be saved? No! It is by your justice that you will be! It is by your justice that you will be.

This pact has been signed and it must be concluded in the coming days. The mountain, the mountain will be open, already they are on the crater of this mountain, and they are in the process of removing the plateau which closes this mountain.

You ask for a sign, I asked you to intercede. You asked for a sign, this is the blood on your hands that will be the sign, the blood on your hands that will be a sign.

Word of man or word of the Spirit? It's up to you to judge, it's up to you to judge! But know that it is against Jehovah Himself that you put yourself. Who in this room can oppose the Lord? Let him go up, let him arise, whoever can oppose the Lord. Who has the wisdom to advise the Lord? Who has the knowledge to instruct the Lord? Fat and obese people, humble your heart. Break your soul, seek the will of your Father. Analyze these things, analyze these things, analyze these things. The misfortune will be with anyone, anyone will not regard as a subject of joyful obedience to his God. My obedience goes through humiliation, my humility goes through humiliation, my knowledge goes through humiliation, my wisdom goes through humiliation. My love covers a multitude of faults, but it is a fault that I will not cover: it is he who spits on the Spirit of the Lord.

Meditate on these things on this day, be in mourning on this day, be in mourning on this day, be in mourning on this day. For Jehovah, the LORD is full of compassion and sorrow. Do not be divided anymore between the world and between My Kingdom, do not be divided anymore. Let these things be said: In the coming days, the mortuary parade through the streets is no other than your carnival. Know it, the devil will be honored, the name of Satan will be

raised on the holy land of Martinique. It's up to you to counter the devil, in fasting, in prayer, in tears, and in the spiritual fight.

Let him who is inclined to go down to the streets and to bear My Gospel, do it; I will accompany. And whoever fears to show himself, let him who fears to proclaim the name of the Lord know that this day, it is better for you to search a grave and put yourself in it, because things will go from faster and faster. He who does not cling to the chariot of Jehovah will remain on the ground. I tell you these things so that you may be warned, he who does not cling to the chariot of Jehovah will be left on the ground. Things will go fast. Things will go fast. Things will go according to the Spirit!

Ardent Stone, a rolling stone, and it is not a stone motionless. It's up to you today your camp, between "Christ for the Caribbean" and "Ardent Stone!" It's up to you to choose between a meeting, between a meeting and between the Spirit that rolls and moves forward. The Spirit of the Lord dwells on him who submits to the Lord. The Spirit of the Lord dwells on him who is sanctified. The Spirit of the Lord dwells on him who gives himself to the Lord. These words are true, they are before you this morning.

Word of man or word of the Spirit? Word of man or word of the Spirit? Word of man or word of the Spirit? Know it, we do not play with the flames of the devil as we play with the flames of the Spirit. Whoever approaches in one way or another this funeral procession, will share with this procession mortuary. There is nothing, there is nothing unique, there is nothing in common between the cup of the Lord and the cup of demons. Know it, holy, holy, holy are the people of God! And these people will not approach in any way, impure things and the cup of Belial's filth. These things are certain on this day. Keep yourself from harm's way, keep yourself from defilement, keep your children from defilement, keep your houses from defilement. Look at these things as being dedicated to flames of Gehenna.

Keep these things this morning. Keep these things this morning. Two paths in front of you. Either you serve God or you serve men and Belial. A demon was dedicated for this sacrifice, five hundred souls, five hundred souls were dedicated to the sacrifice to this demon. You meditate on things, you wonder why families are so cursed in Martinique. Just as there is a city that is the key to Martinique, so there is a party that is an alliance between the men of these people and the kingdom of hell.

On this feast, know what is happening: princes, authorities, Satan himself is moving and gathering on these islands of the Caribbean arc. Each prince

receives each island as his share and as his property. The island of Martinique was dedicated to a prince of immorality, a prince of blasphemy, a prince of fornication; and five hundred souls were requested as a sacrifice to this prince. Demons, who act in your families, with your fathers who do not know My Name, with your sisters, with your children who do not know Me; the demons that hold these men and women chained, receive their power and strength from the prince who receives this island for a year, twelve months, fifty-two weeks of curse on this island, from one carnival to another.

Every year this prince is changed. Every year this prince is replaced by another, more wicked. That's why this island goes down little by little in the abyss. And do not allow these things, bow to God, humble yourself before God, tear off your tunics, put on sackcloth, put on tears, put on mourning, for the people of this island willingly give themselves to the gates of hell, the people of this island give themselves willingly at the gates of hell!!!

Keep your children from this curse. Keep your children from this curse, do not throw a look at this traveling hearse, do not even take a look at this mortuary parade. In no way, do not touch this thing because it is doomed to curse. And this curse will affect you if you approach this parade. The curse will affect you if you approach this parade! Declare a time of mourning, declare a time of mourning, declare a time of mourning! This island, I gave it to you; but if you do not fight, if you do not get up, if you wait on a man of flesh and blood to direct you, then you will sit, obese and fat until I return.

It is My Spirit who directs all things. It's My hand that runs all things. My hand will come to the deliverance, the eternal deliverance of this earth. I give you this deliverance, I fought, I fought for you. There are twelve men and twelve women who fight and fight for you. The gates of the city have been broken. As the people of Israel before Jericho, I give you to enter this city, to enter this city and to take for you treasures that have been diverted for glory, for the glory of this prince. I give you this city, I give you this island. I give it to you because it belongs to you, it belongs to you, it belongs to you.

(Words addressed to the preacher)

You, My son and My daughter, you wonder why I put you on this island. But know that it's Me who places and moves. Know that it's Me who took your life in hand. You asked Me to serve you your ministry on a platter of gold, I served it to you on this platter. But know that this ministry ... know that this ministry will ask you for sacrifices because I give nothing for free, I give nothing without asking in return. You asked Me and I gave you. I placed with you a

faithful wife, a holy wife so let her shoulder your task with you. You owe it to yourself to go after what I entrusted to you. Do not look to those who meditate, do not look to those who are still attached to the things of the flesh but look to your God. Look to your God! He gave Himself on the cross, it was He who was nailed like a cattle, like a plague on rough wood, on the wood built with hands of men. I accepted this sacrifice, for the salvation of men ...

If there is anyone that can get up and lay a sacrifice above Mine, then I will recognize that My sacrifice on the cross was not a sacrifice above all sacrifices. Who among you is able to give his life for God? Which of you is able to give life to men? Detach yourself from what still binds you to the world. Be men and women holy for God, be eunuchs for God, be consecrated men and women for the cause of God. I'm looking for hearts, I'm looking for souls, I'm looking for hearts that can carry these pains. I found some among you, and I still want some, and I still ask for it. Because it is hard and difficult to bear this burden. It is difficult to carry this weight, it is difficult to bear. You have risen up against the devil and his demons, do you expect his reprisals? I warned you, I already told you. And you moan again when you are proven. You moan again when you are tested. It's time for My people to benefit from the food I have for you. Reject this milk because it cannot feed you anymore, you need this solid food that I want for you and that I give you.

I will bless him who will bless My name, I will bless his house, I will bless his descendants and I will curse anyone who curses the Name of My Spirit. My Spirit is a Spirit of respect and holiness. I placed Him in the middle of you like a flame. I placed Him in your midst. Turn your eyes away from the man, and turn your eyes to God. Do not expect anything from this man except that he brings you this solid food that I have for you.

Know that these treasures in the city of Jericho, they belong to you My people, I gave it to you. The wall was crumbled, the wall was crumbled, the twelve pillars are placed in front of My throne, the twelve pillars will still give fatal blows to the throne of the devil. Twelve men and women for the glory of My name. My people, do not be hard of hearing and do not forget that I love you, do not forget I love you, do not forget that I love you. May your hearts be attentive to these things, may your hearts be attentive to these things.

He has crowned a prince wearing the head of a snake with two snake tongues. On each of these tongues was a crown. This prince is dressed in a garment composed of human flesh. This prince is a living fire. This prince has been crowned, this prince bears on him the mark of the curse. Cursed be it! Cursed be it! Know that it is against him that you have to fight. He will be crowned two

heads. He will be crowned two heads that will be clothed with these crowns, each worn on each tongue of this serpent.

Each of these crowned heads will bring behind her a people who will confess inspired words directly from this prince and each of these words will be words of death, words of destruction for whoever will listen. This prince was crowned, he was crowned. Abalakam was struck off, he was removed from his throne, he was exchanged, he was chastised, for he could not stand before the oppression of the Spirit. This prince is the one who is raised up against you this day, it is against him that you have to fight.

Satan has delegated two princes of demons against this assembly. Two princes for two missions, two princes for two missions. To burden the people, to make them heavy, to make them obese: first mission.

Second mission: to awaken doubt, to awaken a doubt that gives birth to the inactive, who gives birth to death and who gives birth to paralysis. Two missions against you, two missions against each and every one of you. These things are revealed to you so that you may know them.

I give you this day the name of this prince: MAALOC, that is his name, that is his name. I'm giving you this name so that in your prayers you are fighters with the weapons that I have given you. Woe to him, woe to the one who will be wearing these two crowns. These words are true because the power of destruction will accompany them. From this fire of which this prince is clothed: this is the movement that you see in these people attached to the things of the flesh, it will be even more glowing for the things of the flesh. Two colors for this sanctuary of the curse, two colors for this funeral parade: the red and white. Two colors, two colors, of which this prince has clothed himself. Have at your house that smell of death, have in your hearts this smell of death and that it arouses in you the need to invoke My blood on this throne and on this prince. You have defeated a prince, you have defeated Abalakam. He was punished, he was devoid of his royalty. Know that, even if you do not rise up against Maaloc, the one who was crowned, then the fight will be all the harder, because the two princes who were delegates against Ardent Stone, depend directly on Maaloc. Words of truth. Whoever can hear, hear, that who can understand, that he understand. Words of truth, words of truth!!!

30.01.94 IN THE EVENING

The speech addressed to the assembly that evening, I spoke to the assembly of believers to warn them against carnival, to share with them what I had seen

when the Spirit took me with Him and the fast of five days that the Lord had asked me. Glory to Jesus Christ of Nazareth! The Lord this morning revealed great things. But before you tell what the Lord has in fact, I would like to remind you of the importance of intercession for the city of Saint-Pierre. It's not, it's not a small business. It's not something benign, what will happen in Martinique. The Lord has given us the grace to warn us of these things in advance. We have to be good and faithful managers of things that the Spirit gives us. The Lord does not give us these things so that we can just enjoy listening to them, then do nothing. When the Lord speaks to His people, it is so that the people can act and manifest obedience immediately after.

The Lord has blessed you, the Lord has given you great things. The Lord has made you feel His anointing and His Spirit. But God does not give these things just for the sake of you to feel these things! God is not businessman that sells tasty things for our pleasure! God does not sell anything, God gives for free. He gives it to you because you are servants and bondslaves of God. And as servants and bondslaves of God, so that you can move to do what God asks. The Lord does not want us to stay on our chairs, that we came on Wednesday and Sunday: listen to the message, receive the laying on of hands, go home to lie down on their bed and say, "Ah, today, I have been anointed by God, I am happy!"

The Lord is not in these things. We are not in a cinema, we are not playing with God because we do not play with God. The Lord has revealed to you that the city of St. Peter will receive a warning. This warning from Him was carried by three of His servants. The Lord has warned you that the city of St. Peter will receive a carnage of flames. On St. Peter's, it is being done, I warn you.

This morning, the Lord showed me the crater of the volcano. He showed me two demons on this crater to remove a large plate which is now closing the crater. If these things scare you, if these things are fun, it's up to you! But the Lord is warning you!

Now the Lord has also warned about what happened on the level of the spiritual world. And what I am going to reveal now is at the level of the spiritual world. But know that the spiritual world governs what is happening now, governs what is happening down here. In the spiritual world, the prince of darkness, Abalakam, was removed from his throne by Satan himself. Because this prince could not and did not know how to contain the Spirit of the Lord who appeared before him. The Spirit of the Lord appeared before his throne and his throne was cracked. This prince was punished by his master.

At each carnival, Martinique, the neighboring islands of Martinique; every

carnival, every island, you need to know, every island in the Caribbean and every country in this globe is under the authority of a prince, under the authority of a principality, a principality of darkness. Each country!!! There is not one who escapes the authority that Satan has over the world. At each carnival, the lord of darkness uses the people of Martinique to glorify his name. Because at every carnival, it's a change, a surrender of authority that is made of a prince to another prince. Abalakam was struck off, another prince took his place. And the people who are running the carnival parades in the streets of the cities of Martinique; they do not do anything but to rejoice at this new appointment.

It's a very serious thing that I announce to you tonight. Because of a lot of Christians, a lot of Christians look at these things on TV. Many Christians watch the parades in the streets of Fort-de-France. You move from your houses and go down the streets of Fort-de-France to pay homage to the name of Satan! I am not an extremist, I am a servant of God! And these words are words of truth.

Your children are in schools, these children put on the costumes of the carnivals. These are not benign things. This disguise and costumes that are placed on your children are a tribute made in the name of Satan! You have to know that, and you have to make the necessary decisions. These are not benign things. A child, if he wants to wear a costume of disguise himself, while you choose another time of the year to do it. But know that anything you do on behalf of the carnival, as part of the carnival, will have spiritual repercussions on your homes. Because you have to know that this time is a time hinged to the spiritual level.

The Lord showed me this morning, and He took me to a room where Satan was in front of all the princes, all the principalities who listened to him speak. There were not only spirits, but there were also politicians, religious men from this island of Martinique! And I will not name them tonight. But you see them on TV and you vote for them. Know it, these men were present. The devil, he held in his hand the island of Martinique. He held in his other hand a cup, the same cup that I saw in Abalakam's hand. He overthrew this cup on the island of Martinique. What came out of this cup is a viscous liquid, greenish and nauseating: it is the stain that the devil spread on Martinique. He looked at me and said, "This island belongs to me!"

The Lord did not allow me to answer, but the Lord looked at me in turn, He just smiled. This smile speaks volumes. This smile speaks volumes. The Lord knows what is happening. The Lord knows the future things. He has revealed

these things to you and the Lord has also told me that Satan has delegated two princes of darkness that he had allowed me to see before, who stood at the bottom of the room. These two princes of darkness were aiming and always aim to put a weight on the God's people, to put a weight on each and every one of you, to make you go round in circles, to turn you into a jerk. In what way? By asking you questions, "Is it the mind? Is it God? Is this right? Is that right?"

But during this time, that you are turning into jail, there are souls who are dying in the streets of Fort de-France, in the streets of Saint-Pierre, in the streets of Sainte-Marie, in all the streets of Martinique. There are men and women who die every day. There is not a day when the kingdom of Satan receives at least twenty souls. You have to know. The kingdom of God, too, has its door wide open. But the Lord is waiting on His servants. Because each of you has a responsibility, we each have a responsibility to proclaim the Gospel of God.

The Lord also showed me that the devil had a parchment in his hand. This parchment, it was a parchment that is related to the island of Martinique. This parchment had to do with economic things for Martinique. This parchment will be a possibility for Europe, and the Lord spoke of countries coming from the cold; for Europe to also dump its cargo of demons on the island of Martinique. These things are said tonight, they are saying because it's your heritage tonight.

The island of Martinique will soon be invested by a cargo of demons, by a cargo of principalities, by a cargo of authorities that will bring a lot of misery, a lot of unemployment. Many people will lose their jobs, many will kill each other because they will only know to deal with this crisis that will manifest itself. Men will take to the streets to protest. Men will come down to authorities to protest. And, these authorities will call military forces, police forces, gendarmerie forces at the level of the metropolis to come to Martinique.

And what will happen? There will be a physical confrontation between the people and those military forces that are governed by these spiritual forces. The blood will flow on Martinique. These things are said tonight: blood will flow on the island of Martinique! Know it, the island that you knew twenty years ago, the island that you know today, this is not the island of tomorrow. That's why the Lord asks each one of us, if we have any projects, whatever project we have, look at this project as something useless.

The urgency today is the proclamation of the Gospel, the proclamation of the Kingdom of God, the proclamation of the resurrection of Jesus Christ and His act of salvation for the whole world. It's the only priority that all of us must have. Houses, cars, families, all these things, we must put them in the

background. It's something, it's a hard word that tonight I'm bringing to you. The married man, that he looks at his wife as belonging to the Lord. That the wife looks at her husband as the property of God. The Lord needs each one of us. And all that we will put between the Gospel, between this mission, and between God, then this thing will be an idol for us! It is a difficulty, it is a hard word but it is a word of truth.

Things will go very fast, things have already started going very fast. And, people who do not or cannot follow, they will stay on the ground, people who will not want to follow; because the Lord has already given you enough. For many long years, the Lord has given much to Christian people of this island. And today, He asks that we give Him the interests of what He has given us in credit.

One more thing, the Lord revealed to me that at the level of Christian families, at the level of various families in Martinique, the reason why they cannot cope, and why your children, your fathers, your mothers, your daughters, your husbands are not yet won for salvation and won for God. Well, it happens that demons are, ultimately, as Christians, they need new power, they need to receive a new cargo of power. Carnival is a key moment! The new prince, who is appointed at each carnival, comes with new strengths he receives even from the throne of Satan. He comes and gives them to these various demons who are already present in the square. That's why day after day, year after year, the devil gets stronger and stronger on the Place de la Martinique and on the Caribbean Square.

But the Lord, from this year on, the Lord has marked a downtime. Because the Lord has blessed you to reveal to you these things that are real things. It's a truth I brought you tonight! The Lord has brought you this truth so that you can act accordingly. Do not ask "How should I do it?" Do not say, "What should I do, Lord?" Since in your hearts you know very well what to do, do not come to see the servant from God and tell him, "Servant, I want to serve God, what must I do?" The Lord has already told you what to do: go out in the streets, go to public squares, proclaim the Gospel. Go according to what the Spirit gives you to do. Do it with the authority that God gives you.

The Lord, in a previous revelation, had said that the devil, by the very presence of a sanctified Christian cannot stand in his presence. He cannot stand in his presence! The Lord has revealed to me that the devil cannot even look at a child of God. The devil cannot even look at a child of God because that child is clothed in the holiness of God. And the devil cannot contain the holiness of God.

You have to know these things tonight. The new prince who has been placed on this throne is dangerous. The Lord shared with me suffering this morning; to the extent that He made me share the suffering bodily. I say physically, He told me to feel the blows that this prince gave me this morning. The Lord allowed him to raise his hand against me this morning. And He said to me, "You must know the things for which you must suffer for the Gospel." You must know: if you are not holy, do not go into this fight. Because the prince has the serpent's head, he has two languages, two snake tongues. On each of these languages, there is a crown. This crown is for a man and a woman in this country.

This prince is wearing a dress made of human flesh. It's a fire! It's a fire! That's why you see in the streets, these men and these women who are in the frenetic pace of carnival. It's not their fault; it is the spiritual fire that burns in their souls. The diabolical fire that burns in their souls. The sanctified man alone will be able to face this prince.

The Lord asked me for five days of fasting. He asked me to come back in the presence of this prince, every day of this fast, in order to fight against him. These things are said. If you feel shared in this fight, get into this fight too. But know that whoever is not hallowed will not be able to enter this fight. Because this prince, he hit me, he gave me violent blows, with violence; and I felt it in my flesh. I felt them in my flesh despite the fact that I was under the protection of the Holy Spirit. The Lord has allowed me to feel these things so that I give them to you. The one who will not be sanctified and who will enter a fight that does not belong to him, the one who does not or will not be sanctified, and will rise up in one way or another against demons; the mere fact of saying "at the name of Jesus!" , that's not enough, it's not enough, know that a demon can turn against you, a demon can turn against you.

If you do not feel strong enough for this fight, do not engage him not because he will turn against you. And to those who will go into this fight: know that he will turn against you, the Lord has told me said, he will turn against us. We will have repercussions in our family lives, in our jobs; we will have repercussions on the roads of Martinique. The devil will try to make us lose our lives in one way or another. The devil will seek to attack our lives. It's a truth tonight. Everyone does what he wants. The Lord has given His message to His people!

12.02.94

This fat Saturday, the first day of Carnival, also marked the first day of fasting ordained by God. The Spirit of God highlights here the importance of the prayer

of the saints. He gives several revelations about the activity of the devil on the island of Martinique but also worldwide. He's talking about the birth and reign of the Antichrist, the persecution that will suffer the people of God but also the collaboration of some Christian spiritual leaders with the cursed reign of the false prophet.

The Lord encourages His children to persevere, to pray, to hope. The devil raised a wall in this country. This wall was raised in this country. But know that by your supplications, a faultline developed and the stones of this wall have been cracked. Perseverance, perseverance will give you to take possession of this fortress. The wall was raised, the wall was raised on the blood of your fathers and mothers.

In this afternoon, they moved. They raised their god to lizard face. He was raised, he is now standing near to receive his homage. And this afternoon, his servants raised him and now he lives physically, he lives corporally in this idol. He will receive his homage, he will receive his homage. This smell of death, this smell of furnace is going up. This smell of death is rising!

Turn your eyes to the heavens, be attentive to what surrounds you. Turn your eyes to heavens, I will manifest My authority, I will manifest My authority. The sky of this country will never be like before, never before. She is a queen who will honor her king. For six days she will fornicate. For six days and six nights, she will fornicate. This queen will pay homage to her king. The lizard head, the lizard head, the lizard head!!!

Perseverance, perseverance against this wall. The fortress is given to you, the fortress is given to you. Be attentive to these things, be attentive to these things: she is a woman who will give birth, she is a woman who will give life to a being, to a being who will be the fruit of the alliance between the flesh and the spirit of the darkness. Her sexual organ is covered with a green stain. The child is coming out! He has this cord that holds him back to his mother, but this cord is attached to his head, to his head. He will receive instructions directly from his father. A throne has been prepared! The nations are gathered, the nations are gathered. A prince will rise, a king has risen and he will give life to a prince, he will give life to a prince. And this prince will have a mantle that will be covered with tribulation, covered with tribulation, with suffering.

A Pope has risen, this one will be spread out, this one will know the kingdom of the dead ones. After this one will rise yet another but it is he who will come after these two others: it is from him that the tribulation will come. It is from him that will come! He will instruct this prince, he will instruct him in

fornication, in magic, in defilement. And this message is transmitted, the message of the Burning Stone rolls.

I empower you tonight, I empower you tonight. Do not say that the Lord has given too much, do not say that God has spoken too much because remember when you said that God does not speak when you say that the Lord does not manifest Himself.

Child from without, you who came to see the glory of God, open your eyes, the Lord is a flame, the Lord is alive. Child from outside, open your eyes, open your eyes, and publish a fast, the fasting of the soul. It's a hard word, it's a heavy message. It's a hard word, it's a message of love. The word of love was addressed to the Church of Martinique. Address it to the churches of Europe. Address it to the churches of America. Address it to the churches of the islands. Address it to the churches of Asia.

It is the mission, it is the mission that I entrust to this church. The responsibility is in you. If you want, you will be a beacon for God. If you want it you will be light. But if you're hard of hearing, if you are hard at the word of the Spirit of the Stone, then you will be as you have always been.

You are asking why God does not act, you will wonder why God does not heal, why God does not resurrect. The time of the apostles is not over, Paul, Peter, James were not the only ones. You are Paul, you are Peter, you are James, but these men did not have the hardness that you have today. They were simple, humble, they were like the earth. No one saw them, they were like the earth. It is in these things that I enjoy. I do not take pleasure in Pharisees, Pharisees, Pharisees of the Gospel, Pharisees of the testimony of Christ. You can be a light, you can be a flame. The true church is not a Pharisee!

Know God's people, Church, whether you want it or not, the Lord has chosen, the Lord has set on the part of men, pillars, fools, men whom He has reserved for Himself by their wisdom, by their holiness, by their simplicity. Church, pastors, elders, you will have no control, no control, no control over these pillars. They will come, they will return, they will go out in the name of the Lord. The salvation, the awakening will manifest itself. But if you refuse the honor God wants to place in you, Church, then I will lay it on other men, I will lay it on stones, I will lay it on vases. My Spirit will manifest as it was written, by the mouth of My prophets, it was written, Holy is the mouth of the prophet because the word of God is a holy word.

Pastor, pastor, remember the revolt of the people of Israel in the desert: I have

laid My glory on men, I had placed My glory on pillars. In Moses, the Spirit of the Lord was resting. I wanted to give this honor to a people and these people refused My honor. I chose other men like Joshua. My Spirit rested on Joshua: I wanted to give honor to the people of Israel and these people have been hard. I placed My Spirit on the holy prophets, in Samuel, in Elijah. I deposited My Holy Spirit in My prophet Samuel, the consecrated of the Lord. I wanted to give this honor to the holy people from Israel, they were wise in their eyes, they wanted to have a king while the king of Israel was Jehovah. They have refused My honor. I deposited My honor on a man: Saul. He refused My honor, he wanted to go beyond what I had asked him, he sacrificed where I did not ask him to sacrifice.

Oh, be attentive to these things because they are said once and for all: Saul, whom I had anointed, was mad, he did not listen to the words of My servant Samuel. I withdrew from him, I put My Spirit in David. My Spirit rested on My anointed, he fought in the name of the Lord, the Lord gave him victory. He has suffered in the name of the Lord. Jehovah raised him, he became accustomed to honor, so much so that he thought that honor came from him. He let the army go and he remained in Israel. He remained while his place was at the head of the army of Israel. The enemy of God presented himself to him in weakness, in pride. The enemy of God introduced him to this woman. David rejected God, he committed fornication with this woman.

My people, My Church committed fornication with the world. My people are present among the children of the world. You are present in front of the television screens, you listen to radios but you do not condemn these children: this is what I have against you!!! I never asked you to talk about God. I asked you to be the arrow of God.

David had forgotten these things, as you forgot those things. But David humbled himself in front of the word of the prophet and today, I have moved a prophet before you: David has received, David is dead, David died in the fear of God. I want to put this honor in you, Church, the body of Christ, I want to put this honor in you. I do not want this honor to stay with men, I do not want this honor to stay on pillars.

I want My Church to bear the honor of the house of God. Do not be hard, My people do not be hard because you make your God suffer, you make your God suffer. Do not look at My pillars because nobody knows them. They themselves do not know that they are pillars of God and they are displaced, they are advanced, they are remote. They go, they come back, they sit down, they get up in the name of the Lord. Do not try to know the pastor. A servant does not seek

to know them because they are directly from the lineage of God.

I have placed twelve men, twelve women: I will manifest My Spirit in them. I want these twelve men to give life to twelve and that these twelve give life to twelve again, and that these twelve again give life to twelve others. People of God: I place in you a responsibility, I place in you the responsibility to know if you want to receive the honor of God or if you want to refuse this honor. I am not among you, I am not among your meetings. Pastor, you wonder why your sheep go away, they go away because I'm not among your meetings. You speak about Me, you are not in My image. Humble your heart, lower the walls that you have and I will bring you up, I will lift you up. I tell you these things: I lift up servants, I raise up prophets, I raise up servants, I raise evangelists, I raise up deacons, I raise up pastors, I raise up preachers, I raise up teachers to give testimony to this generation and to the people of God.

Know that this testimony will be given, this testimony will be left as it was left to Israel. This testimony will remain from century to century. Just as the testimony of Esther remains until this day in Israel. But where the testimony of God dwells, where the testament of God dwells in the Spirit of God. There is not necessarily, there is not necessarily the presence of God. My Spirit is on Israel until this day these people are elected by God.

The foundations of the Temple of Jerusalem are still filled with My Spirit. But My presence remains not on these stones but it remains on the people of the testimony of Jesus Christ. A wind is rising on the world: listen to the word of prophecy. Church of the world: a wind rises on the world, a wind that will bring suffering, a wind that will bring salvation because it will arouse in the children of suffering the need to seek My face. But on children of anger, this wind will produce suffering that will produce death.

I have a people among the children of the world, I have reserved people among children of anger. But the judgments, the judgments of God must be manifested. The cherub of the Lord, the angels of God are already present on the heights of this earth. The cup of God's wrath will soon be poured out on this earth that has refused the testimony of the Lamb.

Signs will appear in the heavens, children will have visions, young people will have dreams, old men will breathe the Spirit and speak according to the wisdom of God. My Spirit will pour out again, My Spirit will pour out again because it is necessary that the testimony of the blood is worn before the one who has to get up; and he will rise up, the enemy of God carrying twenty-four horns, bearing a crown which was given to him by the hands of the rulers of the

nations. A crown of ten stones. The anointed, the anointed, the anointed of evil, the anointed of the wicked: his face is a face of men's wisdom, his heart is overflowing, overflowing with the suffering that the devil will cause and pour on this earth. He will rise, be sure, he will rise: he will be carried in his reign, his kingdom will be aroused by the one who wears the robe of blood, the one who blasphemes, the one who diverts My Word, the one who discards him who receives the word of Jehovah and turns away the prophecies, who turns away the signs.

The curse is on the small city: prophetic word, to him who can understand, that he understands. The curse remains in the small town. The curse remains on the cathedral of this little city. The curse remains, the throne will be raised in the middle of this cathedral. A ceremony will be given in honor of this Antichrist, he will rise in the middle of this cathedral. The servant of the devil, the representative of the devil, with blasphemy he will humble himself before this man, give him his crown, give him his staff and will cover him with his cloak, and that prince will be crowned.

The television, the radios of the whole earth will be present in the cathedral. The world, the men wherever they are, wherever they are, in the depths of the hills, in the depths of caves will see this testimony. The prince will move from this cathedral to this city and he will manifest himself on the throne, the throne to the ten stars. The leaders of these ten stars will pay homage to this prince. The prince will receive the scepter and the authority of these kings and queens. The man of blasphemy will move with the prince wherever he goes. What you have never seen before, you will see.

Know it, I give you these things, Church of the world, in testimony. What has never been seen will be seen around the world. We will see the magic manifestations of this man of blasphemy. Men will be resurrected but not from the Spirit of God but by the spirit that put them to sleep. Men will have visions, but not visions of the Lord but visions of the spirit that will accompany this prince. Miracles as never been seen on this earth will manifest themselves. And the witness will be borne to the whole world. This testimony will be brought to the world.

Church of God, the seal of the Lord will soon be worn on this world. The different seals will be gradually open. Be attentive to these things, do not keep them for yourself, pass them on to the churches, pass them on to churches. The seals will soon be opened, the pastors who will not be kept standing, the servants of God, the children of God who will not be standing, who will continue to have this language of dilution and mixture: know that the Spirit of

God will not rest on you. The Spirit will pour out, I will give healings, I will give deliverance, I will give the Spirit to him who will receive it. My Spirit will flow until the time this seal is opened.

The mansions of My people are already prepared, open your ears the Lord has prepared the mansions near His throne. The pillars of God, thrones were prepared for them. The children of God, thrones have been prepared for them. The table of God has already been mounted. The angels are already getting ready to receive the children of the promise. Your angels whom I have placed with you are already ready to come up to Me. Oh, My angels, know that one day we will be one. Meditate on these things, things of the Lord! The banquet of God is ready, your robes are already prepared, for each one of you. Crowns are ready, crowns are ready. My martyrs, My saints, all who shed their blood, their suffering, their tears for My Kingdom, they are already eager to receive you.

I'm already in a hurry, I'm in a hurry to meet you. Rejoicing for Eternity, rejoicing for Eternity. But no one will enter the temple of God, no one will enter the house of God unless he has been sanctified if he is not holy. Let the shameless reject his fornication. That the homosexual rejects his homosexuality. Addict, reject your foul food. Unfaithful wife, reject your adultery. Drunkard, reject your alcohol. He who is proud, reject your pride. Pharisee, burn this dress of knowing who is worthless to you.

I have deposited in you My Spirit, I have deposited in you My testimony. Know that respect remains in the Kingdom of God. The light of God illuminates the Kingdom of God. It's not because you prophesied, it's not because you prayed for the sick, it is not because you have preached in the name of My God that you have the robe of holiness. I gave an ass to prophesy for Balaam. I gave birds to feed My prophet. It is not for all that these beasts have been clothed with the robe of holiness for eternity. Meditate on these things, John has revealed them and today I am revealing them to you.

Message to the Church, Message to the Church of the promise, message to the Church of the promise! Let your robe of knowledge be burned, and put on the robe of God. I will give My Spirit, I give My salvation to him who is wearing this robe. It's not because you manifest the works, it is not because My Spirit is poured on you, it is not because you feel the anointing of My Spirit that you are wearing this robe. I testify I will testify again but accept My Gospel in its totality. Do not reject this which you do not like, do not reject what poses a problem for you. Accept all of My Word. Not one iota of the letter will be removed, not one iota of the letter will be removed.

Church of God. Church of the Promise, Church of the Promise, Church of the Promise. I give you My Spirit to be your head. That Spirit, whoever will receive Him, will be the one who will be simple, the one who will be humble, who will not say to himself, "I have received from God, I am saved." Whoever receives this Spirit will be the crying little child, the little child who laughs. To that I will give My Spirit, to that I will give My Spirit! Be like this child (the prophet means a baby), it was given to this child to be born, he is carried by his parents. This child is of a simplicity that I want for you. The children return to the Kingdom of God.

Abortion woman, you who have known abortion, your child is in the Kingdom of God; but you, humble your heart so that you can go in as he returned. Woman whose child was stolen from you to be sacrificed on the altars, this child will return to Kingdom. Do not get carried away by your pain but cast your pain on Me so that you can get even. I tell you these things, I give you these things in testimony, in heritage.

Church of the promise, it's your heritage. Ardent Stone, it's your heritage. He who is wise, be it to the end! Whoever is wise in the eyes of God, be wise to the end! That the one who is mad in the eyes of God buys wisdom at the price of your cry and your humiliation! I will give My Spirit, the Spirit of the Church of the promise, I will give it to the one who will have the capabilities, who will have the properties and who will meet the requirements that I put, that I placed on My people, whom I have placed over My servants, whom I have set over Israel.

Whoever meets these requirements can enter this Kingdom. The Kingdom is open. The doors are open. The cherubim of God are placed on both sides of these doors. Whoever will present naked will be broken by this beautiful sword that I raised before you this afternoon. But whoever will present wearing this dress, will be welcomed in the heat, in praise, joy. My angels will welcome you if you are wearing this dress. The doors will open in front of you if you are dressed in this dress. I will wash your feet as I did. Know it, you will sit down before this banquet, if you are wearing this dress, you will be wearing this crown. I will put on you and I will wash your feet because you have been a faithful servant to the end.

My people, Church of promise, I am not hard. I have not changed, I am the same, I have not changed. Not one iota, your Lord has changed, not one iota. The Kingdom of God is preparing to receive the bride of God. A bride who is dressed in scars on both sides. A bride who has been bruised but a bride who

will be comforted. I will pass My balm, I will heal it, I will heal it. You will come under My tent, you will return under this tent and we will only be one for eternity.

Church, Church, bride of God. Jehovah will be with you, Jehovah will be with you, Jehovah will be with you. Know it, know it what you have known yesterday, what you knew yesterday, consider it as null, consider it as something of nothing. Church of God, what you knew yesterday, consider it null. The LORD will teach you, the Lord will model you. Jehovah will take His bride and put her dress on her, of her dress. Eternity is not a vanity, these words are given.

My Kingdom is not a vanity, the Kingdom of God is not a vanity, these things are real. Your lives are vanities, your houses are vanities, your temples are vanities, your radios, your televisions are vanities. But the Kingdom of God is more present, more real than you think.

Child of the century, child of the century, you will be judged according to what you have done with the testimony of the Gospel, of what you have done with the word of the Gospel.

Pastor, you who rely on your pride. Elder, you who say that these things are foolish. Then know that you will be foolish yourself for your God. The testimony is left, the testimony is delivered, the testimony is left to you. I still have many things to teach you. I still have many things to reveal. But carry out what I already have given you, then I will carry them to you, so I will fulfill them to you.

Church of promise, you who advance without God! Know that your God is in your midst. I have chosen men, I will take with Me those who are clothed with this dress. The Spirit of the Lord is waiting for His people, the Spirit of the Lord wants to spread, to surround His people. The light of God is the Spirit of God! The Spirit of God wants to surround His bride. The supper has already been prepared. A scent of good smell has already been shown in this tent. The banquet is already ready so that those who will come to enjoy this marriage, may rejoice with their God. The virgins are already ready at the door, to accompany the fiance to this tent. She will find her fiance. The Church of God, the people of God will rejoice in the presence of the prince of eternity, in the presence of the one who was promised. These are the wedding feast of the Lamb. These things will happen, the children of the promise will rejoice with their God. The wine will flow, the bread will be sliced, the fruits of the vine will be worn, the fat calf, the fat calf will be offered.

My people this testimony is true, I leave it to you. Know that if you accepted My testimony and My Gospel, know that if you will accept it, know that if you prepare to receive Me at home, then this will be for you a lot of suffering, a lot of suffering, a lot of tribulations, a lot of tribulations. You will be clothed in this robe and then I will support you, I will support you.

My people, I still have so much to reveal, I still have so much to show, so many things! My anointed is tired, My anointed is tired. I leave you with these things, I leave them to you. I came, I moved. Jesus, anointed, son of the Most High, the Sparkling Stone, the flame has come to you. I leave you this testimony as I left it to My servants at the time of Pentecost, as I left it to My love John. May these things be kept precious as they are passed on. The Lord will return, I will return.

Say these things around you, tell these things to your children. Write these things to the leaders of nations before the prince of darkness is raised. You have this charge. The prince of darkness is preparing, he has already been born. He will rise, will be the fruit between man and between the Spirit of darkness. A creature that no one has ever seen, a giant man that no one will ever have seen. The devil will give him a word of seduction that no one has ever seen. He will seduce even if it were possible the servants of the Lord. He who is not of God will be seduced. These things are real. His tongue is a tongue that is tapered like a spear. His tongue is a black, black tongue. He will pierce him who has not received the testimony of God. Men and women, children will be seduced by this language. This lance will pierce them on both sides, this lance will pierce them.

I warn you as I have already done. I come back to you, Church of promise, to warn you. What you possess keep it precious, and what you do not possess, do not covet, just do the simple thing. If you have a dress and if it is not torn, if you have a dress and if it is not eaten by moths, do not covet your neighbor's. Church of the promise, be wise. The prince of darkness will seduce a lot, his mark will be on many things, his spirit comes alive. The man of blasphemy placed near him will manifest a new religion that will seduce again. Know it, the times that are coming are dark, the times that come are dark, the times that come are dark. If you gather, if you have savings, if you have amassed, ask the Lord wisdom to use these riches.

Church you are rich, Church you are rich! You have treasures that you have amassed over the years. My children gave because I asked them. Use these riches so that My name may be sown. Use the riches of God for holy things,

useful things. I gave you freedom, My people, to go in and out of the Holy Place to the Most Holy Place, and do not put this liberty in the service of your folly, but be useful. Buy oil to put on this lamp, buy oil from the merchant. Virgin go down to the market, see the merchant buy oil from him, put it in this lamp, put it in these vials. Buy yourself the vessel and bring it to your house, remember virgin, remember My prophet, Elisha. I filled, I filled and then I dumped and then those things were dumped, and then those things were added.

Church of the promise, be simple, simple for your God, simple as your God is simple. Sell auction all those things that are useless, give to the children of anger these things, but come and buy from Me the oil that I want for you. Your oil is lost, your oil is lost. I want you to empty this oil because it is not pure. The merchant who sold it to you deceived you because he cut this oil, he cut this oil.

Come near your God, buy from Him oil, the oil of the Spirit, the oil that is spilled, the oil that is spilled, the oil that even comes out of the wounds. Church of the promise, your God takes you back because your God loves you, your God takes you back because your God loves you. Be blessed, blessed by God. Receive this blessing from God and meditate on the parable of the foolish virgins and wise virgins as this parable addresses this time. Sing to the Lord a new song. - singing in language - - interpretation -

The Lord has saved. The Lord has loved. The Lord has come. People of God, rejoice. Rejoice in holiness. Rejoice in the holiness of God. Rejoice in holiness. Rejoice in the holiness of God. I gave birth to a people, I carried a people. These people have turned away from Me. These people thought themselves wise. Child, come back to your God. I will give you to grow and I will teach you. Instruction remains. Instruction of the Lord. Instruction of the Lord. Instruction. The word of God is certain.

Elishaazel (the prophet) speaks to you: The Lord will testify of what He has said, the Kingdom of God is certain. The Lord gave a man to see Him. Be wise, be wise. I give you these words from God.

The last words He addressed to me, "Say to My people that I love them. Tell My people that I want them to stay with Me forever." The Lord is sitting, the banquet of God is ready. I saw it, be sure of these things. The Lord waits for His virgin, the Lord is eager to receive His people. We must first, we must first that the witness is given. The Church will be taken away, I tell you, the Church will be taken away. It will be an object of amazement for men, they will not understand. In the twinkling of an eye, when you least expect it, the Lord He

will take you away. The Spirit of God is powerful, the Spirit of God is powerful. More than the power of the atom, more than the power that has blown up the cities is beyond the power of the Spirit of God. I announce these things Hiroshima is nothing. If the Lord wants it, He can blow up the houses, He can explode this body, the Lord can explode this body. The Lord told you these things, "I love you."

Flesh and blood will never inherit the Kingdom of God. I saw this Kingdom, flesh and blood will never inherit this Kingdom. It is the sanctified spirit, the sanctified spirit that will inherit this Kingdom. Let's be smart before God. Jesus loves us! He is waiting for us, Jesus is there, He is at the door. He is waiting for His people! Oh; if you saw Him, the Lord He is waiting like a child waiting to receive a gift from His Father. He jumps impatiently, He jumps of joy. The Lord loves us!! He is waiting for us, do not let Him suffer. The Lord has put in me the sufferings of His body, He is suffering for you. Do not make Him suffer, I ask you, it's a brother who asks you: do not hurt our Groom. I'm telling you I beg you. Do not hurt our God!! God bless you. May He bless us, bless us.

06.03.94 IN THE MORNING THIS MESSAGE IS ABOUT THE LORD'S SUPPER.

God calls His people to respect this sacrament. An exhortation is still given to His children: vigilance in every detail of their lives, sanctification and respect in the presence of God. A slight allusion is made about the work of sanctification that the Father will perform in His Church before His return. This cup and this bread bear the mark of God. This cup and this bread are God! God in His people, God among you. Know Him, he who will rise and take this cup unworthily; this cup will be for him a gall that will absorb and turn into an ulcer, the ulcer will burn the entrails. Respect, respect, respect in the house of God. Respect, respect in the house of God. Respect in the house of God. Be careful not to play with the Lord. Be careful not to play with the flame of God. Whoever takes this cup outrageously will sign a sentence for himself. A conviction for himself! The Lord has placed His holiness among His people. The Lord has placed His holiness among you.

Opposition, opposition, opposition among the people of God. Do not open the doors, do not open your doors. Hold these doors closed. Be careful! Hold these doors closed. Remember these closed doors. Do not be a condemnation for yourself. For where I did not condemn you, you condemn yourself. You condemn yourself. If you are hungry, if you are thirsty then stay home and eat. If you come to this house, if you take indignantly the Lord's Supper, you will sign this condemnation against yourself. I am a God who heals, a God who

heals. But where My people go beyond what I have called them, where My people go beyond what I called them; then I will not be able to heal them and I will not heal.

Meditate on these things. That this meal is not a condemnation, that this meal is not a conviction. You must be united to one another by this cup, by this bread. United to the Lord. Do not tear apart what God has united, do not try to tear apart what the Lord has joined together. Great oppositions will arise if you do not hold these doors closed.

I called you to open eyes, stand on the wall and watch. And how many have already fallen asleep? How many? Know it, the responsibility has been laid and this responsibility may be a conviction for some. Because if you do not stay firm and if you do not watch these doors then they will penetrate and same, as this throat, as this vise closes on this throat to silence the voice of God (the prophet had difficulty speaking). In the same way, they will silence, so they will tear, even they will make you go in ways that are not the ways of God. The word is left to a hard people, the word is left!!! He is a hand, he is a hand on the throat of the prophet. A hand to prevent him from speaking, on the throat of the prophet of God. It's your hand on this throat. You know what I have against you. In the privacy of your houses, I see you, I see you!!! This hand is on the servant's throat, there is a time when this hand will be taken away, by the hand of God; and what you do in secret will be unveiled.

The Lord calls for repentance. The Lord calls for holiness, holiness. The Lord is a God slow to anger, a patient God. God is love and there is a time when just as Jesus Christ drove out of the temple sellers and merchants, where the Lord will cleanse this house, the temple of God will be cleansed. Repent, give to the LORD your sins, your iniquities, what you do in secret. For a day will come when these things will be revealed by day. Nothing will remain secret in the light of the Spirit of God, nothing will remain secret in the light of God. The word has been given. It's up to everyone to weigh it, but beware that the weight of this word train you and you cannot get up.

On this day, meditate on these things. On this day, meditate on these things. Give God the glory He deserves. Give your God the holiness He deserves. Give Him the holiness that belongs to Him and rejects your works, rejects the works of darkness because nothing is hidden before God. Nothing is hidden from the eyes of God and the Lord will reveal them to His servant.

THE EVENING 06.03.94

A very rich and profound word for the Church. Jesus Christ is calling here the people to surround the pastors and elders with their prayer, He recalls the need to be holy, devoted to His service, faithful and engaged. He called various people present that evening to repent and return to Him. To note a call to the retrograde.

A powerful message is sent to spouses, singles, families. He teaches us about the relationships that Christians must have among themselves. The Spirit carries information about the Antichrist, "man wearing a ring on his finger and a crown with fourteen points," and on Israel, open your ears!

He speaks again of the Lord's Supper and the responsibility attached to him who participates in it. While I was speaking to the people, I fell into ecstasy and found myself in the spiritual realm. Being physically present in front of the assembly, I found myself surrounded by an entirely different environment. Thus, I was successively in the Kingdom of God and in that of Satan.

The Lord made me enter several rooms of the devil's domain where I was in the presence of powerful demonic authorities. I was able to give an immediate and detailed description of the people that are present. The Father puts His people before two ways and warns him against the many Satan's seductions. ...

People of the Lord, lend your ear tonight. I placed you in the midst of My church, not to sit and observe. The Lord has placed men and women around their shepherds, around their prophets, around their elders, around their doctors, around the preachers, around the teachers. Listen to these things tonight. The Church is the reflection of the people. Each church is a reflection of the people sitting in the middle. That these things are real tonight. The people who intercede and pray, then it is a church of light, a church of power. But the church that sits and criticizes, judges, observe that it will remain always a church of death and a dead church in itself.

The Lord teaches His people tonight. The Burning Stone is in the middle. The Burning Stone was placed in the middle tonight. No one, no one will do it. Get out of these people tonight. As Jehovah has anointed, just as Jehovah requires intercession. Intercession. That each and every one of you are walls around the servant, around the handmaid of the Lord. That each and everyone of you are walls around the servant. The Church is a reflection of the people who stick to it! Jehovah has given these people hope.

God has placed in the middle of this room the flame of the Spirit of God, the flame of God. The flame of God that sets you on fire, that sets you on fire. The

Lord wants each and every one of these people to be a flame. That each and every one of you, that you be flames, flames, flames. Stop, stop the futile discussions, stop the vain judgments. Stop these crazy discussions. A house of order, silence, and respect: such is the house of God. Order, silence and this is the house of the Lord. The Lord is not a junk God. God is not an unfair God. The God who kindled the Mount Sinai, He can set you on fire tonight. You can be consumed tonight and fall on the spot. The Lord has not changed, the Lord God has not changed, not with a stitch, not with a stitch tonight. May those who do not know God tonight know that God is an Almighty God.

The Lord knows you in your intimacy, the Lord knows each and every one of you in your intimacies. Each of your words is heard by the holy ear of God. Each of your thoughts is heard by the holy ear of God. Know it, these are the things that will condemn you on the day when you present yourself before God. The Lord is patient but He is a faithful God, a faithful, faithful God! In the smallest details of your lives, give God first place! In the smallest details of your lives, give the Lord God the place He deserves.

God has set the Burning Stone, the Flame Stone. These things are said tonight, they will not be repeated. Once for all. They are saying tonight. The Lord will manifest His authority on the land of Martinique. The Lord will manifest His authority on the people of Martinique. The same power that descended on the Jewish people will come down on you. And these people you observe. You will be the mirrors, you will be living representations of the work of God in your lives. To each of you to think. To each of you to reflect on what God has done for you.

Meditate on these things tonight. Keep them in memory tonight. Meditate them in your hearts tonight. Meditate them in your hearts tonight.

What's going on in this hall tonight will not be repeated because God has placed and God will stand up. God has placed and God will stand up. The work of God will be accomplished until the end. The work of God will manifest from beginning to end. No one has ever stopped God. No one has ever stopped the Eternal God and it is not you who will stop God. To each of you to think. Think about it! Meditate, return to yourselves tonight. That silence is in your midst tonight, come back to yourselves tonight. If you have anything to put back at the foot of the Lord tonight, let it be done.

Once for all. If there is a sin that you keep in your secrets, in your privacy, put it back tonight once for all. If there is a failure that you have manifested, put it tonight before Jehovah once for all. The Lord will not repeat Himself. What

will be repeated among you, if this word is not obeyed tonight if it is not followed to the letter; it will be the flame that will manifest itself in your midst. I warn you, I warn you of these things. Servants of God, the prophet of God warns in this evening. It is the flame that will manifest itself, the Lord will not renew this call. The flame will manifest and it will consume, it will consume. The ulcer will rise in your midst.

Tonight, go back to yourselves. Repent, repent, repent. Repentance among you tonight, repentance. May the wife meditate on these things tonight. The harsh words that have been brought to the husband: put these things back! The disobedience that was brought to the husband: put these things back! Let the husband go to his wife and meditate on his hardness of heart, let him meditate on his harshness of heart. That the rebellious man, rebellious to the Word of God meditate and come back with a better heart to God. You who criticized your brother, who judged your brother on his appearance, who judged him on what he represents: return to your God, return to your God and the Lord will forgive you.

May she who has envied the husband, the husband of her sister, let her come to God. He who threw covetous eyes on his brother; covetous eyes on the wife of his brother, let him repent tonight! Respect in the house of God! Respect in the midst of the house of God.

Whoever has defrauded in a case against another, let him come in the middle and repent tonight! He who judges his brother judges God, the temple of the Holy Ghost! The one who criticizes his brother is a murderer. He who judges a pastor is a murderer. I did not call you to judgment. I called you to intercession. Intercession, intercession! How many did not come, how many refused to move knowing that their life is not in the rule before God? They remain carpeted in their lairs like scorpions. Like a crab who's afraid of the light, they remain carpeted. But the light of God will enter this house.

The light of Jehovah will penetrate, the fire of God will come into their homes, and then the division will manifest. For Jehovah God did not come to bring unity but division between father and son, between mother and her daughter. Division for the Gospel of God! Division for the glory of God!

Sanctification is open tonight. The door of sanctification is open tonight. That whoever repent before God come, ask his God to forgive him. May his heart be broken this evening. Holiness before God. Holiness in your dwellings, holiness in your homes. Holiness in the house of the Lord.

I warn you so that you may become strong. I warn you so that you may become powerfully upright. Because tomorrow will be bad. Know that every day you lie on your couch, the next day will be a day worse than that day. Tomorrow will be worse than this day because as more days move forward, the more we advance before the judgment of God. The more we advance before the judgment from God, the flame burns. These are not words in the air tonight. These are not man's words tonight. The mind teaches tonight. The Spirit teaches tonight. The Spirit teaches tonight.

An army rose on Martinique. Jehovah has opened the heavens, the army of God is come down. At the head of this army are four archangels. At the head of these four archangels, the Prince of Life. Crowned, clothed in His armor, on the scarlet horse, an immaculate horse. Listen for it tonight, do not be hard tonight. The glory of God is manifesting tonight. Hear, lend your ear. Hear the sounds of hooves, hear the sounds. They gallop; they go down, they go down, they go down. The glory of God will manifest in your midst. Whether you want it or not, it will manifest itself in your midst! The Prince of Life Himself descended to lead this army on this earth. The Prince of Life has given directions to His archangels so that they can lead the fight for you. I am a faithful God and I will never give you to go where My Spirit will not lead you. I never will let you be found in trouble or in danger before the powers of evil. The Archangels will fight for you! The archangels will fight for you!

Child from outside, listen to these things. Listen to these things, which no one has seen, tonight you see it because it is the glory of God. The glory of God! Respect in the house of God, this man is not crazy, this man is the anointed of God. Respect in the house of God! The powers of evil have seen the fight you have fought. I asked you for a fast, I had asked you for a fast; how many took this word lightly, how many did not listen to this speech and did not apply it to the letter.

Would you be so hard to fight God? Would you be hard to rise against God Himself? My Word is written. My Word is power. My Word is an authority. I am not a God of context. I am not an old God. Jehovah does not submit and will not submit to the present century because of the hardness of your heart. Is it for you to serve God or is it God that serve you?

If My Word told you to go, then why think? If My Word told you to baptize, then why think? If My Word told you to speak, then why think? That wives be subject to their husbands. That spouses love their wives as their own flesh. Why think beyond what God said? If your husband does not have the gifts I gave you, so submit yourself anyway. If your husband does not have the gifts and

ministry I put in you, then submit yourself anyway. Son of God, if your wife is not yet ready to follow you, then be patient and be in the image of your God.

There are enough words in the secret. Enough words of comfort, words of comfort for the flesh. The Word says, that the flesh is broken. Is that how you break? The Word says that the flesh is mortified. Is that how you mortify? You are much more considerate with your own flesh than with your brother and sister in your midst. You pay more attention to what you feel the suffering you will feel than the pain your brother and your sister has in your midst.

Hard people, receive the teaching of your God, receive the teaching of your God, receive the teaching of your God! Your homes must be the image of the Kingdom of God. Your houses must be the image of the Kingdom of God. You must be the image of the Kingdom of God. The Lord is a God of light. That each and everyone is a light. The Lord is a God of patience. That each and everyone is the patience. The Lord is sweetness. Let sweetness show itself in the midst of His sons and daughters. The LORD is transparency. That transparency is manifest in your homes. Why do you keep these things hidden? Why do you keep hidden those things that I have commanded to be a light on the hilltop? Why do you doom them to be forbidden? Why are you so hard?

Jehovah rebuilds His people so that His people may be stronger and let His people walk before Him. Do not say that your God is hard. Do not say in your heart that your God is too hard. For is there anything harder than your hearts? The Gospel will be preached to all nations. The Holy Word will be preached to all nations. The Lord's army has come down to the lower regions where you live. The army of Jehovah has clothed you with His weapons to deliver the last battle. The last fight, there will not be others. You live the times of the last fights. The children of your children will reap the fruits of this fight. I give you the grace to participate in this fight.

Tonight the call is launched. Tonight the call is launched. Think before you go home. Think before you answer "yes" to God. Because whoever answers "yes" to his God; if he wants tomorrow to return to his "yes," the Lord will not allow it, but He will take you only whether you like it or not. Tonight God asks each and every one of you, each and every one of you, of you. Do you want to serve your God? Do you want to serve your God? Do you want to serve your God? The time for reflection is given to you. Reflection! Reflection! Reflection! Do you want to serve your God?

Jehovah will make a covenant with him who will answer the call He has made tonight. He will be faithful as long as you are faithful to Him. He will bless you

as long as your house is the light of the Gospel. The Lord will manifest His authority and His Spirit on your families. Your brothers will convert, your wives will convert, your spouses will convert; as long as the price will be paid. The price of loyalty, the price of loyalty.

You approached tonight a smoking light, a gushing light, a light filled with the warmth of God's love. You approached a stone, the cornerstone tonight who will reject whoever rejected Him. As I sent the twelve, I send you tonight on behalf of this covenant that you have made with your God. I'm sending you tonight!

Girls, take the message to your pastors. Do not be afraid of this man, do not be afraid of this man. Son of God, return to your congregations and carry the message to the elders. Do not fear them because you have made the covenant with your God. Go to those who rebel in your families, Bring them this covenant and I will testify, I will testify for you.

To you who did not answer the call tonight. Know that your God is reaching out to you again. But there will come a time when God will reach out and this hand will be surrounded by a flame. It will be more and more difficult to come and believe in the Gospel. More and more difficult to give oneself to God! The word is given. For just as the army of God has come down, the army of the wicked is climbing. The army of the evil is mounted.

The word of revelation tonight to His people. The old serpent, the devil your enemy is the one who stands, for most of you still in your houses. Because you hold him back, you hold him back. The ancient serpent raised and manifested a people on the surface of this earth. These people will declare themselves as God's enemy. This people has, at its head, a man clothed with the power of Antichrist. This man wears a ring on his finger, a crown with fourteen points. This man has his eyes filled with violence and he will turn against the people of God. And he will declare war on these people.

Turn your eyes to Israel! May your eyes be on the people of Israel. These people will be torn for a time because of the accursed covenant they made with the people of the rejected. These people will experience him in their midst. Young people will get up, go out in the streets of Jerusalem. Elders will go out in the streets of Jerusalem. Torah servants will come out in the streets of Jerusalem and shout their anger to the leaders of this people.

The Lord gives this sign: brothers who will fight against their own brothers, sisters who will fight against their own sisters in the streets of this people. This

will be a sign for a time! For the Lord will restore these people. The Lord will restore these people. The Lord will manifest the eternal covenant that He had signed with Abraham and that He manifested by the blood of the Passover. Israel will heal from her wounds! Israel will heal her wounds! Israel will be strengthened! Like a lion returning to his lair, Israel will rest to strengthen herself. And Israel will come out of his lair like this lion, and he will tear up and tear. The word is left to these people. The lion will come out of his lair, will tear!

Christian people, child of the prostitute, child of rebellion, child of idols, redeemed of God, child of the promise! The anointed people, the legitimate people will be united to you in praise to Jesus Christ. The legitimate people will form one with you. Be up to the call that you have received from God. Be up to the call you received from God. Be up to the call that you have received from the Lord God. The Lord, the Lord has placed His trust in the people of God. Be up to the call which the Lord has placed in you. Responsibility is given, responsibility is given, responsibility is given.

Tomorrow he who is sick of the disease of his rebellion, should not show up in our midst for praying over because then he will be defeated. Whoever will have in his flesh the disease of rebellion to his God, let him not come to this door, for the LORD will tear him apart. Because it is a sin against which God does not forgive: blasphemy, insults against the Spirit of God, insults against the Spirit of God and against the cup of God.

The cup of the Lord, the cup of the Lord, carries the Spirit of the LORD. The Lord's Supper bears the Spirit of the Lord. The Lord has put His Spirit on the holiness of the Lord's Supper. Whoever is wise for these things, let him meditate on these things. But let the fool refrain from participating in this table. The ulcer will manifest itself. The ulcer will manifest!

The floor is given tonight. The floor is given tonight. The floor is given tonight. Word of life, of comfort but of condemnation for the one who is hardhearted. A conviction for the one who is hard of heart. The cup and the bread. The cup and the bread. That these things are given tonight. The house of the holiness will never carry defilement. The LORD will never give defilement to His people. The LORD forbid, and Jehovah arose because the hurt was sown on the table of God. God is a jealous God for the sacraments of God. Respect the house of God. Respect the house of God.

Women, respect the house of God. May your hearts be covered as well as your heads are covered. May your hearts be covered! The Lord requests

sanctification. Wives, may your hearts be covered before the man who is with you. Man of God, man of God, the Lord has placed responsibility on you. Responsibility to cherish and to love your wife as your own flesh. Like your own flesh! How many tonight, in the midst of us, loves his own flesh beyond the love he carries for the one that I placed with him. He does not submit to the love of God. Whoever does not submit to God's grace, how can he bring the Word of God to children outside? You who do not know how to direct your home, how can you bring the Word to children outside? You talk about the Gospel of God, you speak of the glory of your God but you do not represent this glory in the midst of your home.

The Lord will place in the marriages and the couples, the hope of God. The Lord will place in the midst of the families of the children of God, the hope of God. Man cannot take the glory alone and be contemptuous of the one who forms one flesh with him. This man cannot represent the glory of God. This man cannot represent Jesus Christ. Meditate on these things.

As this cup and bread represent the unity of the body of Christ, the husband and the wife represent the unity of Christ. He who cannot represent this unity, the Lord cannot bless completely. You wonder why, why so many difficulties in the midst of your families. These things are your responsibility, you bear the responsibility. You ask why, why in the midst of your families so many difficulties so that the man and the woman do not form one. So much dissension! Because of the hardness of your heart, because of the hardness of your heart.

Wife, the heart you have in your chest is the heart of your spouse. The bridegroom, the heart that you have in your chest is the heart of your wife. It is better for you to stay, to close the door of your house, to reconcile yourself with the man you married, with your husband before going out and before proclaiming the Gospel to children outside. The Lord is a God of order, a God of order! Dispersion is what is reserved for the people of the pagans, the people of the prostitute. But the order is what is reserved for the people of God. Wife, you find yourself in this church. Did you come here with your husband's blessing? Husband, you who are in this church, did you leave your wife behind at home with her blessing?

The heart of God beats for couples. The heart of God beats for families. Because just as I am jealous of this cup, so I am jealous of the marriage. Jealous for the alliance between man and the woman. Be smart. Be wise, be wise!

Child, you who do not yet have a wife and a companion placed with you, this

word is addressed to you tonight. The Lord is asking you for sanctification and holiness in all your thoughts. The one reserved for you will rise at the moment reserved by God Himself. Stop looking at young girls around you, for this is the lust of the eyes that will lead to the lust of the heart and that one day or another will bring you to fall. Child, spend your solitary times with God. May God be your spouse, may God be your spouse. May God, the Eternal God, be your husband! Keep yourself clean for the day of the covenant. Keep your heart pure for the day of the covenant. Keep your body pure for the day of the covenant. Keep your thoughts pure for the day of the covenant. Jehovah does not boast in the thoughts of lust that you carry around you. The LORD does not boast in these things.

Woman of God, be single for the love of God. You who did not know how to keep your virginity. Know that the Lord gives tonight the virginity of the spirit. Virginity of the spirit! The holiness of the spirit! You asked for a husband, the Lord heard your request. But know that it's God who decides for you. If He has reserved you to remain a eunuch, to remain a virgin; reserved for the service of God, then He alone will be your Husband. But if He has reserved for you a man, a servant placed in your life, so prepare your heart and be ready to submit to his will. Already prepare your heart to submit to his will. Because as you were in your virginity and in your solitude, so will you be in the marriage. If you are not submissive enough to your father, will you be able to submit when this man comes into your life? Go to your father, reconcile yourself, humble yourself before your father and then you will know how to be submissive to the servant whom I place in your life.

The floor is brought tonight. Do not be sad about the virginity that the devil has stolen from you. Do not get sad because you have prostituted yourself because you gave this covenant to the first comer. The Lord restores, the Lord restores, the Lord restores! Daughters without, daughters without, the LORD calls you. The Lord calls you. Holiness on your bed, holiness on your bed, holiness on your bed. Fornication is none other than fornication with demons. Adultery is none other than adultery with demons! Let the marriage bed, let the Christian's bed be free from all defilement.

Word of the Lord! Free from any stain!! Man, do not defile your wife, do not defile your wife. The Lord reveals the secret things tonight. Illicit sexual acts are committed between man and woman, between husband and wife! Works that do not glorify God, works that do not glorify God. The heart of the Lord is saddened. Saddened. The heart of the servant of God is saddened. But the Lord will reveal these things tonight. Man of God, woman of God! The marriage bed bears the mark of the blood of your Savior. The Spirit of God rests on your

marriage bed. Servant of God, virgin of God! The Spirit of the Lord rests on your bed.

Keep the natural use that God has given you of your organs. Keep the natural use that God gave for your organs. Do not go beyond what nature has reserved for you. Anal practices are an abomination to the eyes of God. Masturbation is an abomination to the eyes of God. Masturbation, that's what is committed in secret. My son, you caress yourself. With the hands that God has given you to bless, you caress your body, your own body in order to awaken pleasures that are not pleasures that God has reserved for you. Is it only from the hand that God blesses? Is it from the same hand that you are laying hands, you can act by committing these abject acts? My son, you make yourself violent, and you want to fight against yourself. But you never repent and make amends for those things back to your God with all your heart.

Husband, you turn to your wife forcing her to commit acts that she herself refuse to do. Is this what the Lord reserved for you the day He gave you this covenant? Woman of God, the Lord knows your suffering when this man raises his hand against you and when this man wants you to do works that you refuse and that you would refuse and even denounce to the light. Reject these things, reject these things, reject these things! Sodomy is reserved for Sodom and Gomorrah! And because of these things they have been condemned. Sodomy, because of these things they have been condemned. May your bed be holy! May your thoughts be holy, and your hearts will be holy! The Lord has a blessing for every marriage in this church tonight. The Lord has a blessing for each marriage.

Meditate on these things, return to yourselves tonight and accept the blessing that the Lord puts on you. Accept this blessing from God. From Jehovah on behalf of Jehovah, tell these people that I love them, tell these people that I love them, tell these people that I love them!!! I warn you so that you do not fall into judgment. I warn you so that you become strong. I warn you so that you stay and stand before Me. I made an alliance by My blood on the cross. I gave Myself on the cross for you. And by staying, by staying in your faults, these faults are the same nails that you hammer into My hands and feet. Know it every fault, every sin is a nail that you put into the hands of your Lord. If you want to make God suffer, He will not make you suffer; but you yourself will suffer. Because the glory of God will be manifested and in the day of the Lord the gaze of God will turn against each one and everyone of the children of these people. And Jehovah will not speak.

The revelation of God! Teaching the Spirit! The Lord will not speak on the day

of the meeting with His Church! By His only look, it will be you who will know if you come back or if you stay outside. The eyes of God, in Jesus Christ, are two consuming flames, two consuming flames. The man who is not holy cannot support that look. The man who is not sanctified and has not made a covenant with his God cannot support the presence of God. The men of God, the anointed of the Lord will return to the presence of their God and will not feel in themselves any condemnation. No conviction. If your heart condemns you tonight, you have still the time to give your God your burden. If your heart condemns you tonight, you still have time to give your God the burden. He will take it, He will carry it, He will put it at the foot of the cross. The cross is still standing. There is a place in heavenly places where the cross is still standing. At the passage from this land to the Kingdom of the Lord, it is a necessary passage before this cross.

The revelation of God! He who will not lay his burden at the foot of this cross, and knows he has to go, he must turn back. For such a one cannot contain the presence of Jehovah.

At the door of the Kingdom of God, Jesus Christ will wait for His people. You will be welcomed personally, everyone, by your Savior. Because He knows you and everyone by your name! He has a heavenly name which is reserved for each and every one of the sanctified in the blood of Christ. And the Lord calls you by that name, and you will know that you are part of the chosen people of God.

Jesus Christ stands at the door of this Kingdom. The door is wide open, wide open. On each side of this door, the archangels are armed to put out whoever has come forward and not have his name written in the book of life. Cain came to the door, he was rejected because he had shed the blood of Abel. He had run the blood of Abel! If you made your brother's blood run, then repent, repent, repent. For it is better for you to receive this evening the rebuke of your God than to support the eyes of your Savior tomorrow. These things are real tonight, real tonight. In the Kingdom of God, the sanctified ones are welcomed by Jesus Christ Himself, and enter it.

There is a room in the Kingdom of God where the garments are held, which He Himself wove with His hands. Fine linen dresses. Fine linen dresses. On each of these robes at this level (the prophet shows his chest) is the spiritual name of the one for whom this dress is reserved. The dress of fine linen has, on each of the sleeves and throughout the length of this dress, there are markings of blood. The dress of fine linen is a dress that is sensitive to the Spirit because when the one, to whom this dress is reserved, will wear this dress, then this dress will

become scarlet. As it was scarlet on the day of the transfiguration of Jesus Christ, Moses, and Elijah.

The anointed of the Lord will then be in another room, where will be read to him the works he has accomplished for the glory of his God. Know it tonight, let this word be given to the people tonight. The smallest caress you carry to a loved one is a work for the glory of God marked in the book of God. The smallest smile you bear to your neighbor is a work for God marked in the book of God. Every work done in the love of the Spirit is a work for the Kingdom of God. Every work done in the name of love is a work that will be listed in the book of God. Reading will be made of each of these works. The anointed of Jehovah will have the same knowledge of the book of life. The names of these anointed ones will be written in the book of life.

Spiritual name. And this name, at the coming of this anointed, will illuminate on this book. The Lord will not pronounce any word! The very name of this anointed will be illuminated on this book. And then, the archangels will know that this man is chosen from God.

Tonight you know these things. Servants of God. Servants of God. Your spiritual name is written in the book of life! Be worthy of this spiritual name. The anointed of the Lord will then be led into a garden. The table of God has already been mounted in this garden. A garden that is miles and miles in size. Garden covered with lawn. The teaching of the Spirit, listen! Covered with lawn, fragrant flowers are on this lawn. The tablecloth of God takes on greatness and the width of this table. The tablecloth of the Lord is scarlet. On this tablecloth, the blood inflames as a witness to the sacrifice of the Lamb.

On this table, are gold cups and gold cutlery. And on each of these cutlery, He holds crowns, crowns. The Lord has a crown for each one of His anointed ones. On this crown is the spiritual name that God has given you. So many diamonds on this crown of charity that you have witnessed for the Kingdom of God. So many diamonds on this crown of submission you have manifested for the Kingdom of God. He who will be found poor, who will be found poor before God in that day; that he knows that he himself created his poverty.

On this table, cups, cups filled with the wine of the Lord. Filled with the wine of the Lord. In the middle of this table is a dish. A dish specially prepared for the people of He has bought. Angels of God are preparing to serve the servants. You will be served by Jesus Himself! This table encircles the throne of God. In the midst of this throne is God Himself. Light! Above from this throne, seven rainbows, seven rainbows representing the seven Spirits of God. Before this

throne, seven flames. Before this throne, seven sources.

The LORD will reveal Himself to His people on that day. The light of God will manifest on everyone and each of His servants and His slaves that day. With your eyes, you will see the face of God! Your eyes will see the face of God! For at this moment your sanctification will be accomplished. Jehovah Himself will receive His people. At the level of this table, the Lord Himself will welcome each and every one of His guests. He will speak to you personally. He will console you. He will love you. The word of promise is a reality and the Lord reveals these things so that you keep them in your hearts and respect for His word. So that you increase your sanctification day by day because without sanctification no one will know this day.

Teaching the Spirit tonight! The Lord will come down from His throne. The Eternal God, Creator of heaven and earth will come down from His throne. And each of these crowns will be taken in His hand. And each of these crowns will be conducted and deposited on your heads. One after another! And the Lord will name you by your name. The Lord gives a charge in His kingdom. The word is given. You will be in charge of angels. You will be in charge of archangels. They will serve you because your wisdom will have been recognized in humility and in submission to the Lamb of God. You will have to charge armies. You will have to charge tribes, tribes, myriads angels.

And the Lord will give you to rule the kingdoms. He will give you to be in charge of kingdoms that will be renewed. For a new earth and new heavens will be manifested. The Heavenly Jerusalem will descend into the midst of this renewed, purified earth. Purified as on the first day of creation. And even more perfectly than on the first day of creation. The Garden of Eden is not imaginary. The Garden of Eden is not a tale. It is kept and booked because the Lord has already renewed it. In this garden, the Lord will give His people to know the mysteries and to know revelations about the time of creation and the mysteries of this earth. The Lord will reveal what the great men of this earth have never known. The Lord will teach you how He built and how He created the stars.

Word of God, respect in the house of God! The Lord will give you to understand how He created man and woman. He will give you to understand how His Spirit is manifesting Himself in Martinique and now in Asia. He will cause you to understand how by the mouth of a man He can address men. He will give you to understand how by a virgin He gave birth to an anointed, to His Son, to a Spirit.

Spirit of light! He will give you to understand what material you are made of.

The Lord will reveal these things to you. The wisdom of the world will be revealed. The wisdom that kings have always desired, that Solomon himself never had, will be revealed to you.

Tonight weigh these things, weigh these things, weigh these things! Is your flesh worth more than these wonders? Are your husbands, your wives rebellious to God and to whom you submit to the point of not praying in your houses; are these things more precious than the mysteries of God?

People, be good tonight! May wisdom be given to you tonight if you ask God for it. You are wise with your flesh. You take care of your body. Every morning, you take care of your body. Women of God, you take care of your bodies. You adorn them with jewels, adorn them and My Spirit is not honored. My Kingdom is not honored as you honor your bodies! Men of God, you take care of your bodies. Looking for a nice coat. In truth, these things are necessary. But nothing is beyond and above the need to take care of the Kingdom of God. Know it, as Moses, as well as Moses, I have seen the land of Canaan above the mountain. I gave you to see and see some of these things tonight are wonderful. It's up to you if you want to enter this country where milk and honey flow or if you want to stay on this mountain.

You choose tonight! You choose tonight! I want a holy people. I desire holy women and men. Only when you walk in the streets, that by your mere presence, that people would know that you have received the testimony of the Lamb. By your words, let it be known to others that you have received the testimony of the Lamb. I do not want a people of Pharisees anymore. I do not want people playing comedy anymore. I do not want more of these things. Stop fighting against God.

Children from outside, meditate on these things! Children of the devil, meditate on these things! Tonight, you have before your eyes the glory of God. This glory is for you in the Lamb of God. The glory is addressed to you in the same way in Jesus Christ. Accept the Gospel and you will know them. The land of Canaan is open. The land of Canaan is open. More great things will be revealed tonight. Still, great things will be revealed this evening. Keep them. Keep them. keep them. Pass them. Pass them. Do not keep them for yourself. Because they will burn your feet. They will burn your hands. The Word of God. The revelation of God is made to be circulated, is made to roll. She is not made to be kept in a safe. It is made to be transmitted. Transmission! Transmission! The Word of God is manifesting tonight.

As the Lord reveals the things of His kingdom, He likewise reveals the things

of the Devil's Kingdom. It is a throne on which the devil, old serpent, the old serpent, sits. He stayed with God in the wisdom of God. He knew God. The knowledge of the Lord has been revealed to him. The Lord had placed upon him all the grandeur of his name. For the Lord had already known what he would do. The Lord had already known what he would accomplish. Because nothing is hidden in the eyes of God. The old serpent has decided to take the place of the Eternal God. He took for himself myriads, the heavenly angels of God, angels of light, spirits of holiness were rebellious to God. By their rebellion, their faces have been transformed, that is why today they are called foul spirits. Their faces were transformed. The devil himself who clothed the beauty of God; today know that his face represents the head of a dead man with skin as thin, as thin as a hair. But this spirit of death, this spirit of rebellion, Satan takes the form that you yourself give him. That you give it to yourself! When he comes before you, if you are afraid of the devil, he takes the form that you give him. Because by your fear, he feeds on it. And he takes the form of a dragon. But if you're not afraid of him, he takes the form of an old man who cannot stand on his feet.

The revelation of God! Teaching the Spirit tonight! The old serpent takes its power from the ignorance of people. The old serpent takes its power of the very ignorance of the people of God! The Lord does not even speak of the people outside because they are the property of the snake. But, people of God, see the devil as he is! Look at him as he is! Look at him as he is! Do not say, "We are too weak to fight" because I gave you everything. I gave you everything. I will fight again only for the fights that are reserved for Me. But as far as the fighting you can lead yourself, these fights I will not take them in your place.

Tired, the Lord is tired of the ignorance of His people. The devil is seated on this throne. A black throne! Black throne, set with red diamonds. The color of the blood. The blood of the prophets, the blood of the anointed ones, the servants of God! On this throne, he sits. Dressed in a black dress, carrying in his hand the scepter of power over the kingdoms of the world which was given to him by the kings of the world themselves.

Under his feet is a river. The river of impurity that is manifested and will manifest itself more and more powerfully in kingdoms and times. The time of Sodom and Gomorrah, the city of Sodom and Gomorrah is the very fruit of this river. Satan is a personified defilement. Just as the Kingdom of God is filled with the smell of delicate fragrances, the kingdom of the devil carries the smell of death. A smell of stain, a smell of stain as you have never felt. We are entering the realm of the devil now.

The revelation of God! The revelation of God! Several doors are open. The kingdom is composed of several closed rooms. At the door of each of these rooms are princes and authorities who are armed. Around the room is tied a chain. A chain, a chain that no one could break. These spirits, these authorities are the very minds that have been at the head of rebellion in the Kingdom of God. Jehovah keeps them imprisoned. No one, no one will untie them. Bless God because if they were loosed and if they were spread on this land, then this land would be even darker than it is now.

Princes on the globe, on the surface of this earth, receive their directives directly from these chained authorities. But they cannot go down, they cannot go down! We enter a door and a room. At the foot, on the floor of this room, there is a liquid that sticks to the feet. A liquid that sticks to the feet. The liquid is of the same stain as the devil. All the kingdom of darkness carries on its ground this liquid which holds the feet.

In this piece, this demon is a naked man and a half-man, half-demon woman who commit fornication. Every man and every woman, on the surface of this earth, who commit this same fornication, enter this room. Fornication, adultery: that is the name that is worn above this room. This man is chained by his two feet, by his two hands. The sex of this man is nauseating and ten times larger than a normal being because he has placed in this member all his confidence. But the pleasure he took, the pleasure he took in committing this fornication here below, become for him slavery for eternity! And this demon is voracious, voracious!! For the more we give him, the more he asks.

The bottom of this demon, the lower half of his body is the body of a woman and the upper half is the body of a beast. This demon has two sexes: the sex of a man and the sex of a woman. Those who commit fornication: meditate, meditate!!! It is to this demon that you give yourself and it is with him that you unite. This man is tired, tired but he is obliged, obliged to continue his fornication.

We leave this room, we leave this room. This room is covered with several objects. Several objects on the wall of this room. Whips, tunics, belts, objects of torture, objects of sexuality worthy of Sodom and Gomorrah. This demon is the master of this room bearing the name fornication. We leave this room and we continue in this corridor.

Another room opposite is called adultery. An authority still chained to the door of this room. The same viscous liquid at the foot and on the ground. On the walls of this room, there is a tapestry bearing the term lie. Lie! Lie! Lie! She is

a woman in a transparent dress. A woman dressed in a dress as thin as the air, so much so that one would think that this woman is naked. The color of this woman's skin is green. Her hair has the color of gold. Her eyes are wearing the name of seduction. Her mouth is red and her tongue is called a lie. Lie! This woman holds out my arms so that I come.

The revelation of God! She extends my arms so that I approach her. And she gives me words of seduction, "This will be for once, your wife will know nothing. You'll only do it once! Everyone has the right to weakness. A moment of pleasure that you have never known. I will let you know the voluptuousness and things you never knew with your own wife!"

This woman is called adultery. Adultery! Adultery! Under her dress, her body is bare. Under her robe, she has an organ that bears the very smell of the kingdom of the devil, who is nauseating. Nauseous! This woman has a substance in her sex. A substance of green in color, as foul-smelling and as sticky as the stain on the ground of the devil's kingdom. Whoever fornicate with her, will hardly be able to withdraw his member because this liquid is sticky and this liquid holds powerfully. The one who will fall once with her will hardly be able to free himself. This woman is called adultery!

We leave this room, we go to another room. This room is called a lie. We are entering this room. He is a man who is sitting behind a table. Wearing a jacket and a suit. This man is wearing two languages, two languages in his mouth. This man is the lie. The lie! He who listens to his words and pays attention to what he says and who does not take care to watch, he lets himself be carried away by his words of lies. Politicians, the great kings of this earth got corrupted with this man. Because this man is powerful and the one who corrupts himself with him, he gives riches. Riches and honors in this kingdom! On this table, there are papers strewn about. On each of these papers, there are signatures, signatures. It is possible to read these signatures; big names, big names: statesmen, kings have signed on this paper.

We leave this room and continue in the corridor. Another authority comes before us. This authority, unlike the others, is welcoming. We enter this room. In the middle of this room, he is a kneeling man, wearing a long dress. This man is welcoming. The room, unlike other rooms, is not coated with this viscous liquid. This man is kneeling, this man invites me to kneel with him and pray. But the prayers that have risen from his mouth and the words he utters do not correspond to the holy prayers of the God's people. This man has before him idols: the Virgin Mary, saints, idols of the East, idols of the East. This man also has in front of him a staff, that very stick which is carried by the leader of the

Church of the prostitute. And this man prays. His prayer is addressed to foreign saints, to Mary, to Buddha, to Krishna, to other saints and other gods; saints in the eyes of the world. This man is called false religion and idolatry. This man is welcoming!

Meditate on these things, God's people! This man has the appearance of a Christian, but he has nothing in him of a Christian. He looks like sons of God, but he has nothing in him of a son of God. This man submits and devotes himself to demons because he himself is a demon! This man, this demon in the image of man has come down and has already manifested himself within several temples and several assemblies. The word is given to you. Many servants were not vigilant and let these unclean spirits enter these rooms. They allowed these unclean spirits to enter. This spirit is powerful because it is he who will teach the false prophet.

We go out into this corridor and the Lord shows me other places. But it would be too long, too long; the day would not be enough to say what's in the middle of these rooms. Know these things. As God has given you to see the kingdom of Canaan, He gives you a glimpse of the kingdom of Egypt tonight. You have a choice in front of you, a choice in front of you. Behind every sin, there is an authority. Behind every failure, there is an authority. Nothing is done without the direction of the authority, both God and the devil. Nothing is accomplished without the direction of authority. Meditate on these things, meditate on these things.

The Lord also shows me that the old serpent is rising up; the old serpent rises to the sound, to the cries of distress of his servants on this earth. He gets up and he calls, he asks that we open these doors so that these spirits descend and that these spirits penetrate the very level of this earth. This time will be fulfilled. It is being fulfilled, it is being fulfilled. The word of God is given so that you may be warned. The devil will open these doors and the authorities will let out these demons who have, since generations, directed and have been the cause, for generations and generations, of the sins of your fathers and sins of creation. They will present themselves before you. The time you are given to live now, it is a time of revelation but a spiritual time. Spiritual. Do not be surprised if tomorrow you hear that the things God has announced are fulfilled. For they will certainly be fulfilled. Do not be surprised tomorrow to know that appearances have been made. Those souls, women have seen before their eyes even angels who will tell them to do and perform works that are not in conformity with the Word of God. These angels are not angels; and if they are, they are angels of evil. Meditate, meditate.

The Lord is calling you tonight to make a choice. You have answered the covenant of God. Tonight, weigh these things. They are addressed to each and everyone of you. These things are for everyone each one of you. The Lord will still have things to reveal, but you are not yet ready to receive them. The Lord will manifest again, but already what He has given you, receive them, weigh them and take the choice of God. The world right now, your lives now are just fleeting. Transient. All that you have sown, you will reap!

Your co-workers, your colleagues, those around you should receive this testimony through you. Your families must receive this testimony through you. The Lord has placed His trust in His people. God has placed His trust in His people. It's a great thing and a great privilege that God has given you. God says to His people, I trust you. I trust you. I trust you. Meditate on these things, "I trust you."

Tonight, the responsibility is given to you totally. Because just as a man came down, called servants and maids to look after his house. Just as a man went along the paths to seek servants and maids to take care of his dwelling, he has placed upon each of them a responsibility. And this man said to each of his servants, "Take care of my house, take care of your brother, take care of your sister. Be good and faithful managers of talent that I put in your hands. I trust you!"

Likewise the LORD, tonight, trusts, trusts. But there will come a time when the people of God will have to appear before this door, having presented himself before this cross. There will come a time when you will meet your God and your God will meet you personally. Your eyes will blend into each other and then you will know yourself as you have never been known.

This time the Lord will not give you an occasion to explain yourself. He will not give you the opportunity to make an apology. He will not allow you to look for excuses but He will just call you to come and give an account to Him. The Lord will not speak and repeat Himself on this word. The Lord has left the word and left it tonight, He will not come back on this subject. Because He has empowered His people as they have never been empowered. Your pastors refused to do it. The officials and servants have always refused to tell you the truth. But tonight the truth is said because it is the Burning Stone that rolls. The truth is given, that for whom this truth is too heavy: let him go, take his baggage, that he returns, that he returns to his defilement.

Truth and responsibility are put before the child of God as they always are and as they must always be put before the child of God. You did not come to God to

serve a puppet or an idol. You asked that God be manifest on this earth, and the Lord manifests Himself, manifested Himself, and manifested Himself. You asked what the power of God is manifested, to what God speaks; God speaks, speaks, and speaks! The word is given, but you asked because you judged that you were responsible enough, and in truth you are responsible. The Christian, the Christian, the man and the woman of God must be frank. The servants have hidden the truth because they are afraid, they are afraid of being alone. They are afraid to be alone. They are afraid that the offering boxes of their churches and their assemblies will be found empty. The men of God have prostituted themselves. They prostituted themselves.

You, remain holy before God. Be holy before God, and God will sanctify you even more. Return in the midst of your assemblies and tell them that the Lord is a holy God. Tell them that the Lord is a holy God. Tell them that the Lord has spoken. And tell them that the truth must be given, that the truth must be carried.

Woe to him who confides in the man and the one who places his trust in the lie. The people of God have, for years, been inactive; and for years been useless in the fight from God because of their hardness and their ignorance.

Today, if you know men and women who have abandoned the work of God, it is because of pastors because of the hardness of their heart; and if they are still in sin, tell them to give up their sin and come back to God. On this day, if you know pastors, if you know the elders, if you know prophets who prophesied falsely in the name of God; go and tell them that God has spoken and that God is a God of holiness.

On this day, go and carry the word of truth. Bear the Word of truth wherever you are and I will manifest Myself. The Eternal God will never manifest Himself in timidity. Tell your pastors, your elders that God will never manifest Himself in the habit of the Pharisee and that He will never manifest Himself in the false prophecies. Tell them that God has spoken. Tell them that God has spoken.

This evening, the Lord places His word in the middle of this room. The servant of God wore what God gave him. Each and every one of you to do what you want. The Lord has empowered His people but meditate on the cup, meditate on the bread. For the same that I support this man, I will uphold, I will support the meal that I will give in all assembly and in all the temples on the surface of this earth. Whenever they celebrate wine and bread, they celebrate My body. And where is the body of Jehovah is the blessing of Jehovah for the blessed man and

for the man who submits to the Lord? But the same is true of the conviction for whoever takes this meal outrageously. The Lord has empowered His people so that His people may finally understand that God is a Just God. God is a righteous God. God is a righteous God. A righteous God!!!

THE 13.03.94 IN THE MORNING

This Sunday, March 13, the Lord spoke to the people through the mouths of two of His servants, James and me. Holiness remains the watchword and the imperative for those who wish to see the face of their God. He exhorts to be aware of the presence of His Holy Spirit in us. The Lord's Supper is re-emphasized. That day the Lord asked me to go near the brothers serving the meal and preventing them from going to the brothers in the ranks. The people moved and He himself took the bread and wine presented to Him; a symbol of the words He pronounces in this prophecy. A facet ignored by some is brought to light here: the sadness and the suffering of God. He suffers from the fact that His disciples are so little attentive to His voice, that His house is visited by a good number of men insensitive to His holiness. The Lord suffers from the fact that many of His children are not aware of His presence in their intimacy and play a comedy worthy of Pharisees of Jerusalem when they are in the assembly of saints. Let's take care of not falling into the rut of routine!

In this regard, He brings us a parable full of meaning. Let's meditate on this teaching and analyze the reasons we follow Jesus Christ.

James: ... My holiness must remain in My house because My house is sanctified ... I live in this house by My Spirit. I live in this house by My Spirit and I have sanctified this house. This house is sanctified by My presence. Sanctify yourself! Sanctify yourself! For without My sanctification, no one will see My face. No one will see My face.

The judgment will begin with My house. The judgment will begin with My house. I will judge first at My house. Have I not said that you are the light of the world? Did I not choose you as the salt of this world? Here you are lacking flavor! Here you are lacking flavor! In this morning, I want to renew in you the flavor. In this morning, I want to sanctify you. In this morning, I want to consume by My fire what is in you that is not My glory.

Confess your sins. Confess your transgressions and I will heal you, and I will bless you. Confess, confess your mistakes. Confess your sins to each other and you will see that I will open locks of heaven. I will put My fire. I will put My flame in this Burning Stone. I will put My fire in all its power. The world will

know that I am the Lord, the God of hosts, the God of Isaac, the God of Abraham, God of Jacob. God who has chosen you. Holy, holy, holy is My name! Holy, holy, holy is My house!

Holy must be the body in which I have placed My Spirit! Holy must be the body in which I have placed My Spirit! Holy must be the body in which I have placed My Spirit! You say that the heart is the temple of the Holy Spirit. I tell you that your body is My home. Your body is My house. I live in this temple. I live in this temple which is your heart. This body is the temple of the Holy Spirit. Do not defile this temple. Keep this tent sanctified. Keep this body purified.

From the blood of My Son, I have washed you. From the blood of My Son, I have cleansed you. From the blood of My Son, I washed you; I dressed you in white clothes. Whiter than snow! May those in this morning who have soiled this garment come near to the blood of the Lamb, wash this clothing.

From now on, try to keep it pure because I'll be back soon. Soon. Soon. Soon. Soon. Soon the bridegroom will come to seek His Church. Soon the bridegroom will come to pick up His wife. Holy, holy as He is holy. Holy as He is holy, He desires to find His wife. Holy as He is holy, He wants to find His wife. Confess your transgressions. Confess your transgressions. Confess your sins, your hidden faults and I will heal you, I will sanctify you, I will purify you because I want you to be a model.

A model in the eyes of your servants, a model in the eyes of your children, a model in the eyes of your neighbors, a model in the eyes of this people; the salt that I chose for this land, the salt that I chose for this earth, the light that I chose. Because I do not want you to be hidden under a bushel. I want that on the hill you can shine. In the Mountain of Zion, you can shine.

Let your light go down to the bottom of the valleys, to the deepest valleys, to the bottom of the valleys, to the plain, to the plain of Jericho. To the plain of Moab, I want, like the morning star, like the star that leads this shepherd, I want you to shine to enlighten this world; this lost world, this world perverted, this world that is there, in the darkness of the night. I want you to shine so that they see this light, see the path they must take to go out into the desert, come out of the valley of the shadow of death. Holy, holy, holy!

Elichaazel (standing near the Lord's table): Let the hungry come and serve! Let the hungry come and serve! That you move, that you carry the weight of your heart, that you extend the hand and that you served, used, and served. My heart,

My heart, My heart I give it to you, I give it to you. Serve yourself, serve yourself! Yes, you are hungry, serve yourself! I stand and stand in the middle, among My servants. I am standing and I keep in the middle of them. Let him who is hungry advance his foot and serve himself.

No one, no one will move to you. No one will come to you because you have been used to it too long. You have, for too long, been used to what we serve you and what we move to you. In this morning, if you are hungry, step forward and serve yourself, serve yourself! Your God will no longer serve you, but you will serve your God. Your God will not serve you, but you will serve the Eternal God. You will serve the Eternal God. May these things be engraved in your heart. If it's still heavy, if it's still hard, you do make your master suffer. Come and serve yourself! You weigh your heart and serve yourself. ...

It is this morning, it is in this morning that it is necessary to deposit this burden, the sin. Drop it off and advance. Drop it and move on. Drop it and move on. You're still holding back. You still remember but know that no blessing will come to you if you do not move if you do not come. Who's hungry yet? Who still hunger for justice, holiness, communion? Which of you is still hungry? This bread is food. If you cannot bear it then know, know that your God is saddened this morning. Your God is bleeding, His suffering is great.

You tell Me that you want to serve Me but you cannot, you do not strip yourself. You tell Me that you want to come after Me, follow Me on My path but you do not even want not to move. You are hard of heart! You are hard of heart! My wound is not closed yet. My wound is not closed yet. My people, you are a suffering for Me. You are a suffering for Me (the prophet began to cry bitterly). See these tears flowing for you. I wish so much, I wish you were in My image. I wish you were faithful and attentive to My voice. Did not they do enough, did they not do enough in nailing Me? Did they not do enough by spitting on Me, hurting Me? Have they not done enough? I called hard people and I hope in the wisdom of these people. I hope someday your heart will be a heart of flesh ...

Take this food, take, take, take the suffering of your God. I bring you this teaching, be smart to understand it: She is a woman who comes to the house of God. She is a woman who comes to the house of God. This woman is provided with a cloth, a broom to clean the house of her God. This woman is a virgin. This woman loves her God. She enjoys listening to Him and listening to Him in the silence of her heart. This woman is attentive to her God and she cleans this house, she cleans this house. She cleans it with fidelity and attention.

He is a man who enters this house. This man walked in the paths of injustice. His shoes are soiled with mud, his hands touched the prostitutes. And on his hands are the mark of his defilement. This man is naked, he enters the house of God.

I am near this virgin, I am attentive to her pain. And I like to see her fidelity and her love for Me.

This man enters the house of God. From his shoes, he sows the stain in the house of the LORD. With his hands, he touches the walls of the house of the Lord. With his hands, he touches the cup, the cup, the bread of the meal of Jehovah.

This virgin is saddened to see that all her work is thus put aside; to see that the more she cleans, that the more she cleans this house and the more this man soils, defiles and does not respect the work of the Spirit.

My Spirit of holiness has been sown among you. This Spirit pushes you to holiness, you push to sanctification, pushes you to complete obedience to the Word of God.

But your heart is hard and you are like that man. You defile the house of God, you defile the bread of God, you defile the cup of God. And know that I am a patient God and I call again, I call again, I call again and I will clean this house. Like this virgin, I clean without fatigue, without murmur, and without anger; but there is a day when the Bridegroom of this virgin will come and will enter this house armed with the sword of the holiness of the Spirit of God and He will slay that unclean man from head to foot! He will not stay, there will not remain one, not one of his hair standing on that head.

I will give respect, I will bring respect. This morning, I call you again, I call you again, I call you again. Take and eat! Take and drink! Drink, drink. And that you move to Me and I will serve you. But beware that this does not become a judgment that you drink, that it is not a judgment that you eat, for the Lord is in this bread and in this wine. The Lord is present in your midst. I am standing, I am standing and I'm waiting for you to drink, drink! The Lord is standing, the Lord is standing.

(Words addressed successively to those who came to the table of the Lord: Carry the sufferings of your God! Humble yourself before the face of your God! Keep your holiness before Yahweh! Submit yourself to God. Be holy before God. Keep your heart for your God. May your tongue be linked to your God.

Restoration, restoration, restoration, restoration! A word from the Spirit to the people of God! A word from the Spirit! He is a sheep grazing on His grass. A sheep, under the morning sun, grazing fresh grass.

A pack of fourteen wolves approached this sheep. They attacked her. They tore it up. She was slaughtered. Her blood was drunk by these hungry wolves, hungry wolves. Fourteen wolves! Fourteen wolves! At the head of this pack, there was a white wolf, a white wolf who led this pack. The fear of these thirteen other wolves was in them for this wolf in front of them. The fear was in their heart. They tore this lamb. They tore that lamb, tore that lamb! They filled up with her flesh. Filled with flesh and blood, and they went away. They went off in their path, they are have returned. The Lord, like a shepherd. Jehovah, as a shepherd came down, saw, cried, suffered, and restored. Restoration, restoration! This sheep, its bones have dried up in the light of the sun. Her bones have dried out in the sunlight. There was not even a single piece of meat to feed the crows. Not a single piece of meat! Jehovah turned His eyes and looked for the shepherds. He sought the shepherds. Where were they, shepherds of God? They had fallen asleep, asleep, asleep in the cool of the morning! Asleep! Restoration, restoration, people of God! Restoration!

The Lord has sent down His Spirit. The Spirit of Genesis, the Spirit of the Apocalypse, the Spirit of Pentecost came down and restored these bones. The flesh grew on these bones, on that flesh pushed the skin and this skin has been clothed with the anointing of God. This lamb has been restored, restored by the Spirit of God. Restored by the Spirit of God. The shepherd of God, the heavenly shepherd, the Spirit of the Lord took care of His sheep. He restored His sheep.

But these shepherds who had fallen asleep, they look and they see the work of these wolves. They see the work of these wolves. Meditation before the Spirit of God! Meditate, meditate on these things because they are of the Spirit of God, they are of the Spirit of God! Jehovah restores His people. The Lord will restore the soul who will want to be restored. The LORD will visit the soul that will want to be visited. Come on, come on, open your doors. May the Spirit of God come in and restore, restore, restore, restore it because it is His work. A work of love, a work of consolation, a work restoration, a work of blessing. The Spirit of God, the Spirit of God! Restoration! Restoration!

17.04.94

By the voice of three men, Jehovah exhorts His people. Holiness, mutual forgiveness, love, humility: these are the slogans of God to a people who are foreign to His thought. That day, the Father ordered me to introduce myself to

the people with my hands tied. He wanted so, to symbolize the consequence of the hardening of His children. Let's meditate on this symbol. How many times do we claim the presence, the miracles of God, the sweet dew of the Holy Spirit and refuse to fulfill His instructions? How many of His children are more prompt to receive from Him than to give Him, and even doubt His fidelity when He remains in the silence. Would the body of Christ have become a spoiled child ever more demanding of his Father and refusing to return to Him what is His right?

Christians who fight to defend a pastor, a congregation, a nomination at the price of the division within the Church; I invite you to meditate on these words because there is only one who died for you: the Shepherd of your soul, Jesus Christ, the Son of God. Like a light breeze blowing after an impetuous wind, the Lord calls, after having resumed His children, to respect and to taste the sweetness of the Comforter, the Holy Spirit. Church, listen to these words and question yourself!

Amedee: My people! You are My children, you are My children. I am in your midst this morning. You adore Me, you adore My Spirit. You ask so much love from each other, you do not want to apologize to others and anyone. Break that pride. Break that pride. The pride (3 times) that is in My house. Break that pride, ask forgiveness, forgive one another. Repent, repent, repent, repent. Sanctification. Sanctification at My house!

Moses: Sanctification among My people, says the Lord. Sanctification! What I want of My people, says the Lord, sanctification, sanctification, sanctification! This I want of My people, says the Lord, sanctification! And you will see among this people, says the Lord, great things, saith Jehovah. Great things, says the Lord. I will fulfill My glory, says the LORD. ... O Jehovah's soldiers, be ready, soldiers of the Lord, for this fight, this terrible fight, this terrible fight. Soldier of the Lord, be ready for this fight. Arm yourself, says the Lord, for this fight. Soldier of the Lord (3 times)! Be ready, be ready! In your heart, there is nothing stained, negative, in your heart. That in your heart, there is nothing stained, no negative, says the Lord. Do not approach in this morning, if in your heart there are things soiled; if in your heart there are negative things; if sin reigns in you, do not approach this table, do not approach this bread that represents My body. Do not approach. Do not approach. Do not approach. Respect, respect the name of the Eternal!!!

Elichaazel (presenting himself to the people with his hands tied): How many times have I passed. How much I showed up and found this door closed? How many times! That's what you came to by force of your hardness of heart (the

prophet shows his hands linked). Hold this message, hold this message from the Spirit of God. I am a Spirit walking from sunrise to sunset. I'm walking around and I'm looking for hearts, sincere hearts, humbled hearts, contrite hearts in order to receive the message of My God. I am a Spirit of gentleness, a Spirit of wisdom, a Spirit of meekness.

I will never break the door that I will close. I will never break the door that will close to Me. These words that they are left, that they are left! By your hardness, you have come to tie the hands of God, to tie the hands of God! And you seek miracles, healings; but how can I operate? It was you who tied Me! It was you who kept Me! It's you, it's you who have kept Me!

How much My heart loves My people. How My heart is ready for those who are truly sincere, really contrite in their souls. I am a God of gentleness, a God of love, a God of peace, a God of reconciliation; but morning, see, see what the hardness of man's heart ends. See, what is the hardness of the heart of the man. My people, I do not condemn. I do not condemn you, but I teach you so that you receive these things; so that you receive these things and so that no one else will come in this path of hardness in which you had put yourself.

People of God. People of God, I love you. I like You. I like You. That's what My heart has for you. This is all My heart can find for you; for I redeemed you, I redeemed you with the price of the sacrifice on the wood! People of God, see where the hardness of the heart can take a man. See what the hardness of the heart can bring. See these things, see these things. I gave so much. I gave so much. I've dumped so much and I'm ready to dump again. I'm ready again to dump, but do not hold this hand. Do not hold that hand. Do not hold that hand. Beloved, do not hold that hand! Do not hold back! Open this door so that I can return so that I can come back and stand by you! Open this door. Open this door. Open this door. I have long walked, I have long visited My people and I have looked for hearts that could carry My pain; I found these hearts, I found those hearts.

And My heart was filled with joy, My heart has been filled with joy; because he is hope in the Burning Stone, he is a hope in these men and women that I have placed!! He is the hope of God for the country of Martinique in these twelve, in these twelve that I have placed.

Meditate these things! Meditate these things! What happened in this room, they are not vain things, they are not things of a man but things of the Spirit. Things of the Spirit. Things of the Spirit. Respect before God. Respect before God. Respect before God. May your hearts be whole to Jehovah. May your spirits be

whole to Jehovah. That your body is whole to Jehovah. The Spirit of God dwells in man; the Spirit of God dwells in the wife and the woman who is faithful to the Word of God.

Turn your gaze around you. Turn your gaze to your brother, to your sister; see, it is the image of God! See this brother, it is the image of God! May this sister know that you are the image of God. Image of God. Each of you, you bear the image of God. You carry the image of God in my Mind. In My Spirit. In My Spirit. Do not tear yourself apart but love yourself! Forgive each other! Forgive each other! May these tugging, these torn between you be put aside, set aside at the foot of the cross. At the foot of My cross.

This morning Jehovah is ready, Jehovah is ready for him that humble himself, and he that will pardon. Forgive! This is the way of salvation: pardon. Mercy: this is the path of salvation. Mercy, Mercy of God for men. The mercy of the Spirit for men. The mercy of the Lamb for His anointed ones. Meditate on these things. Meditate on these things. Jehovah has raised up a man among you to be led; so that you are instructed in the Spirit of God. The Lord has raised up a servant for his brethren, a servant for his brothers.

The voice of the LORD spoke. The voice of Jehovah speaks, and the voice of Jehovah will speak again. But do not do not close your door, do not close your door, do not close your door, do not close your door, do not do not close your door. I am ready to bless. I am ready to bless. I am ready to visit. I am ready to heal. I'm ready to restore. I am ready to give the benefits of the Spirit to those who want to feel it. But do not close the door! Do not close the door, for I will come and I will not force that door; but I will continue and I will look for a house where we will open this door, where we will present this open door in front of My feet. And I will return, I will return and I will put My house in the middle of this house. This is the word of the Spirit. This is the word of the Spirit for the people, the beloved people of God. A loved people of God. A people loved by God.

Meditate on these things. Meditate on these things. Meditate on these things. Jehovah desires, Jehovah wills you to be able to meditate on these things. Just as I knew how to free Myself from these links. In the same way, I will know how to free Myself from bonds, I will know Myself free from the hardness of the one who will be facing Me. I will release Myself from its harshness and I will act, I will act and I will look for a house where I will be invited. Where I will be invited! Where I will be invited!

The word of the Spirit. The word of the Spirit to the people of God, to the

people of God. People liked by God. People loved by God. The Ardent Stone. The Ardent Stone has been deposited. The Ardent Stone has been deposited. The Ardent Stone has been left to you, he has been left to you. Open your eyes. Open your eyes. Open your eyes. Open your eyes and look around. Look around you. Look at these things around you. Souls that sin and souls who die. Souls who die every day; every second, every second, souls of men and women who get lost and let themselves be led into the realm of darkness. Meditate on these things.

During the time you were arguing, during the time you were tearing yourself apart, during the time when you held those hands tied; how many have returned to this kingdom? How many have returned in this kingdom? How many? How many? How many? How many? Can you carry that weight? Can you carry that weight? Can you carry that weight? God's Son! Can you carry that weight? How many? How many? How many? The word of the Ardent Stone is a word that rolls, addressed to those who lose themselves. Addressed to those who have been called to hope in the Gospel. The Ardent Stone advances. The Ardent Stone advances. As it advances, it is a scourge that advanced. He is a plague that advances. He is a plague that advances. Meditate on these things. Meditate on these things. He is a plague that advances. A plague on this holy land!

This word has been left to this assembly, you must carry it, you must share it. He left you this morning, I leave you this responsibility. My Gospel is not made for a house, it is made for the world. The Gospel was given for the world and not for the house of God. The hope of the cross was given for the world and not for the Christians; Christians, you are Christians, you are saved! They need this same word as you. They need the same word as you. How many sit still? How many wait until I can talk to them? But what can Jehovah do more? What more can Jehovah do? What more can Jehovah do? What can the Lord do furthermore? What more can Jehovah do? These things are left behind, and these things are put on a tray in the midst of these people so that they can remember them.

Memorize these things, do not leave them out, keep them in your hearts, share, share, share! As well as during this moment. As well as during that moment when these hands were linked to how many were seduced? How many were injured? How many were torn by the hardness of the heart? See the damage that such hardness of heart can do. See. Open your eyes and see. It is to the love that I have called you. To the love, to the unity that I have called you. How much, again, seek to feed their own belly. How many, look for their own, their own, their own belly!! Is this what the LORD has called you? That he does not say, "I am of such assembly" and that "I am of another." Is it not Jesus who came and

gave Himself for you? That he cannot say, "I am from Jürgen" and this one cannot say, "I am of the other." Is it not from Jesus that you are? Is it not from Jesus that you are? Jehovah, Jehovah calls for reconciliation. Reconciliation! Reconciliation among the people of God. But reconciliation among the Church. Reconciliation among each and every one of you.

Can you meditate on these things? Can you wear them as I wear them? Can you wear as I wear them? Can you wear them as I wear them? What do you want more? What more can one want from God? What more can one want from God?

The Word that will awaken the consciences has been deposited on this island. The Lord will make on this island things that no one has seen! And the LORD is looking for a house where the door is opened for Him. The Lord look for this house. The Lord is looking for this house.

Meditate on these things. Reconciliation. Reconciliation. Reconciliation. Why this wickedness? Why so much malice among you? Why so many wickedness among you? If you do not know, if you do not know how to unite with each other; how can you wear this word of comfort to the contrite soul? How can you carry that word if, in the very midst of you do not know how to unite, you do not know how to love, you cannot forgive yourself?

The Lord is looking for a house. I'm looking for a house. I'm looking for a house. I am looking for a house. I'm looking for a house. I'm looking for a house. I'm looking for a house. I'm looking for a house.

A people who complain. A people who say to themselves, "I am rich," and a people who say to themselves, "I received the knowledge of God," a people who say to themselves, "God will speak to me, God will speak to me," and when the word is too hard in your ears, you close those ears! Do you have that same honesty before God when God says to you, "Give up your sin and come before Me." Do you have this same sincerity before your God? Do you have that sincerity? The Lord is still calling.

The Lord returned to this house again on this day, by His Holy Spirit. The Lord has moved and the Lord has come. But every day this door will be closed, I will not force this door and I will look for a house. I will look for a house. This is the word of God to His people! This is the word of God to His people! This is the word of God to His people! Such is the word of the Lord to the Church, to the Church, to the Church! ...

I am a sweet Spirit. A sweet Spirit. A sweet Spirit. Whoever wants to hear Me, let him shut his ears to the outer things and let him return to his heart. Whoever wants to hear the voice of the Spirit, may seek it in the morning sweetness. In the morning sweetness is where I am. In silence, in the silence of the sincere heart, this is where I speak. This is where I speak. This is where I speak. This is where I speak.

Adore the Spirit of God! Respect the Spirit of God! Respect My Spirit because it is yours! He is yours. He is yours. He is yours. It's your heritage! It is your heritage! It's your heritage! I left Him! The Comforter! The Comforter! The Comforter! I left Him to you. I left Him to you. I left Him to you. I left Him to you. Adore this Spirit. Love this Spirit. Respect this Spirit. Do not sadden this Spirit. Do not sadden Him. Do not grieve Him because His heart is the heart of God. His heart is the heart of God. His heart is the heart of God. His heart is the heart of the little child. The heart of the infant is within his mother. This is the Spirit of God! This is the Spirit of God! This is the Spirit of God! Woman of God Woman of God God's Son. Give your heart. Give your heart. Give your heart. Give your heart and the Spirit will remain on you. The Spirit will dwell on you.

I'm looking for a house. This is the word of God. I'm looking for a house. I'm looking for Myself a house. I'm looking for a house. I'm looking for a house and I'm walking around and I'm looking for a place; a place to live, where to live, to stay, to live. This is the way of the Spirit of God. This is the will of the Spirit of God. This is the desire of the Spirit of God.

Listen to this sweetness in your hearts. He who can listen to this sweetness, let him come back to himself at this moment. Listen to the sweetness of God. Listen to the sweetness of God. Listen to the sweetness of God. Listen to the sweetness of God. Do you hear that voice? Do you hear that voice? Enter into yourselves! Do you hear that voice? Do you hear that voice? Come back in yourself! The whisper of the Spirit of God! The whisper of the Spirit of God! The whisper of the Spirit of God. The sweetness of God. The sweetness of God. The sweetness of God!

Listen! Listen to this voice in your heart! Listen to this voice! The sweetness of God! The sweetness of God! The sweetness of God! Go back to yourself! Listen to the voice of the Spirit! Listen to the voice of the Spirit! Listen to the voice of the Spirit! The sweetness of God is upon the people of God. The gentleness of God, for the one who is sincere and the one who is contrite and humble before God. The sweetness of the Spirit of God. The sweetness of the Spirit of God. The sweetness of the Spirit of God. The sweetness of the Spirit of God. The sweetness of the Spirit of God.

God. The sweetness of the Spirit of God.

THE 08.05.1994

On this Sunday of worship, the Lord manifested Himself powerfully using five of His servants to speak to His children. The same exhortation to love returns. The Lord calls His people to holiness without limits and without measure, to give a true testimony without hypocrisy. The people received that day, a reprimand from the Father concerning their interest in unnecessary quarrels. God demonstrates to them here that their real enemy is the time that is coming and bringing us closer to the day of the judgment where the call to repentance will no longer be. We are exhorted to manage this time and to put it in the service of the Gospel.

A wonderful parable, full of instruction on the history and future of the Church is scope: the parable of the seven virgins. I invite you to meditate at length as it brings to light errors, mistakes and the strength of the Church. The Spirit of God still speaks here of the mysterious pillars, He gives us a description and their even address a few words. The Lord speaks of the awakening promised in Martinique and the islands.

On this day of worship, He addressed the assembly and the pastor who had witnessed manifestations of the Holy Spirit since January. He blamed unbelief and disobedience some of which had demonstrated and emphasized the notion of responsibility towards the witness spirit. May this be a topic of reflection for the whole Church: from the name of "Burning Stone" the Lord renamed the congregation, "Jacob" in the testimony of his unbelief.

He also highlighted the fact that this disobedience had left the door open to a dark power that could be disarmed only by Love. Meditate these things, every grain of our deeds bears the fruits of our hearts!

Sarah: ... Just be obedient, just be humble and meditate on the words that I give you My people. Meditate on the words that I give you My people. Practice, practice the word that I left you. Open your heart to this word and leave it engraved on the table of your heart because this word is food for your bones; this word is food for your members, says the Lord. I gave you everything! I left you everything! But be obedient and do not grieve My Holy Spirit. Do not make My Holy Spirit sad, says the Lord! Be humble to each other. Obedient, says the Lord!

Accept, says the Lord, that I exhort you. Accept, says the Lord, that I rebuke

you because it is good for you, says the LORD. That's right, you like things that are good, things that are good. And when I address Myself with reproof and with exhortation you shut your ears, says the LORD; you close your hearts, says the LORD. My people, says the LORD, when I chasten, it is because I love, says the LORD. When I resume My chastening, it is because I have the love for you, says the Lord. So, listen in this morning! Listen in this morning and take all that I give you because it is food for your bones, food for your members, says the LORD. It is to strengthen you, it is to get you up.

Oh, you are the people I cherish, the people I love! Yes, I once saw the sadness in your heart, I saw the anguish in your heart. But know, said the Lord whom I have understood. Know that I have seen you, says the LORD. I love you with sincere love. I want good for My people. I want good for My people. Take the food that I give you this morning. Take the food, even if the reprimand, the exhortation is hard on your members. Take it, because it will strengthen you, it will do you good, says the LORD. Take what I give you this morning and do not just take things that are good. The exhortation, too, is a good thing, says the Lord because it allows you to grow.

Do not look to the right and to the left but look only at Jesus Christ, your God! Do not lean on each other, but rest, trust in your only God! Do not eat each other. Do not tear each other apart because I urge, says the LORD. Do not blame yourself, says the Lord. Love each other. Love each other. Do not tear yourself up because there is exhortation. Do not despise yourself because there is a reprimand. Because it is out of love that I reprimanded and it is for your good that I reprimanded. It's not to tear you away. It is not to tear you apart, says the Lord! Consider that I love you. Consider that exhortation and reprimand is a good correction for him whom I love, saith the Lord. It is because I want to lead you in righteousness, says the Lord. It is because I love you and want to drive you to your destination in heaven. So, reject all disobedience. Reject any grudge. Reject all pride. Reject all that rot your limbs, all that rot your bones, saith Jehovah; and take the rebuke that makes you feel good. Take the exhortation that makes you feel good. Reject all that annoys you, says the Lord! Reject all that will harm you and destroy you, says the Lord! Reject these things: rancor, pride! Love each other. Accept each other. Humble yourself before each other. That's what I called you.

Elichaazel: He is a river coming out of the throne of God. He is a river coming out of the throne of God. It is a river that comes out of the bosom of God. Love is a river. Love is a river.

Love is a source of living water. Love is the source of living water. From this

love, the Lord spreads, spreads His thought in the hearts of His saints. From this love, the Lord reveals Himself to His saints. From this love, the Lord manifests Himself in the midst of His saints. Through love, the Father will speak to the Son. Through love, the Father has given a Son. Through love, the Father has offered the Son.

Give yourself to each other! May your hearts be offered to one another. By the love you have in your midst, let it be the light of the Spirit. May it be the light of the Spirit. Be it the light of the visible Spirit from beginning to end, visible on both sides of this earth. Through this love, one will see My Spirit. Through this love, we will see that I remain in your midst. Through this love, we will see that you are sons of God. The son of God is the one who bathes in this spring. The son of God is the one who quenches his thirst from this source. The son of God is the one who submits, who submits, who submits to the voice of his Father. This is the son of God (3 times)! ...

Gisele: ... How do you want to have a free heart in front of Me today? There is no forgiveness in the midst of you! There is no reconciliation! Where is the forgiveness I gave you? Where is the submission to My Word? Where is obedience to My Word? How do you want Me to act among you? How do you want Me to manifest Myself among you? How do you want Me to bless on this day? How do you want Me to do things on this day, My people? There is no forgiveness in your midst. Your hearts have become hard, My people. Yes, your hearts are hard. You reject forgiveness. You reject everything that is Mine and you want My Holy Spirit to manifest. My people! My people! This is not how I manifest Myself. I do not manifest Myself in disobedience but I manifest in submission, in obedience to My Word. Do My will, My people, and I will manifest Myself. And I will manifest Myself. In obedience, yes, that's how I called you. That's what I called you My people, obedience. Obedience to the Holy Spirit and you will see My glory. Obedience to the Holy Spirit and you will see My glory. You will see My power in your midst, says the LORD.

Moses: What will I do with a rebellious people? What will I do with rebellious men or women? I will not use rebellious men or women! I want men and women who know My law. Men and women who put My Word in practice. What will I do with a rebellious people, a people who disobey, a people who turn around before the Lord? What will I do with a rebellious people? People of the Lord, I am the Holy God three times! I am the Holy God three times! I am the Holy God three times! I am the Holy God three times! Unity among My people. Love among My people. Wisdom among My people. People of the Lord! People of the Lord! People of the Lord! Do not be rebellious. Do not rebel. You think you are wise. You think you are wise. In your heart, you think

yourself wise. You think you are wise, but not to My eyes. You are a rebel. You are a rebel. You refuse to listen to My Word. You refuse to put My Word in practice. Rebellious people! Rebellious people! What will I do with this people? What will I do with this people? Rebellious people! A rebellious people who want to win this victory. People of God! People of God! People of God! People of the Lord! People, do not be rebellious! Listen to the voice of your God.

Humble yourself before your God and you will see. A spring will spring in you and this spring that will spring in you will allow you to win victories, and you will carry victories along the way. People of the Lord. Do not be rebellious to the Lord! Listen to the voice of your God. Humble yourself before your God. People of the Lord. Do not be a rebellious people. Do not be rebellious. Do not be rebellious. You who are here! You are there among My people and in your heart, there are still things. Things that are not fit to be boasting! You think you are wise! You think you are spiritual, but in your heart, there are still things that cannot be boasted.

I want to make you an instrument. An instrument capable of reversing mountains. An instrument of My will. You think you are wise. But before My eyes, you are only an instrument of destruction. The enemy is using you to destroy. The enemy is using you to discourage. But you, you, come to Me and I will make you an instrument of My will. An instrument of My glory. An instrument capable of going, even in front of the enemy, to win victories. My daughter! My son! Know that what I put in you is precious to Me.

My daughter! My son, I saw the secret that is in your heart. I saw what is in your heart and I love you, says the Lord. I surround you, says the Lord, with My love and kindness. Know that I am going fill in you like a vessel overflowing with My joy and My love.

Look at Me, My daughter and My son, says the Lord. I love you, says the Lord. I will do great things in you, says the Lord. My daughter and My son, says the Lord, great things. Great things, says the Lord! Of great things, saith the Lord! Great things, says the Lord!

Why do you grieve Me, says the Lord? Why do you make Me feel sorry? Why? Why do you grieve Me, says the Lord? Do not let the flesh dominate you in this place, but My Spirit. Do not let the flesh to dominate in this place, but My Spirit. What I want to see through My people is My Spirit that manifests Himself, not the flesh. Flesh has no part in the ministry, saith the Lord, but My Spirit. I want to glorify Myself through My people. The flesh, no! The flesh is not part of My Kingdom! Let My Spirit manifest Himself in you.

This morning, I want to manifest Myself among you. I do not want the flesh to boast in this place. It's My Spirit! For I have sent My Spirit to all flesh and I want it to be My Spirit who is manifest in this place and not the flesh. My spirit! My spirit! This morning, it's My Spirit! My Spirit!

Elichaazel: Would the Spirit of God help the flesh? Would the Spirit of God come to the aid of the rebellion? The Spirit of God is not a spirit of prostitution but a Spirit of holiness. A spirit of holiness for the holiness of God. This is the Spirit of God! This is the Spirit of God! I have a horror, I abhor the defilement. I hate rebellion and disobedience. I will never unite Myself to these things. I will never be united with these things.

This is the word of the Spirit of God. This is the word of the Spirit of God. I will never join a house of rebellion. Never to a house of rebellion. Never at a house of rebellion. This is the word of the Spirit! This is the word of the Spirit! I will testify. I will leave My testimony among you but be careful, make sure that this testimony does not turn against you. People of God! God's Son! Watch that this testimony does not turn against you!! For such is the Spirit of God. This is the Spirit of God: a Spirit of testimony. A Spirit of testimony! The Spirit of God will never retreat without witnessing. Without having testified. Without having testified. And this is the Spirit of God on this day. This is the Spirit of God on this day. Testimonial! Testimonial! Testimony of the Spirit of God! Testimony of the Spirit of God! Testimony of the Spirit of God!

Meditate on these things. Once and for all, they are left to you. Left. Left to your mind. Left to your disobedience. Left to your hardness. They are left to you. He who is wise, understand! But let him who is mad, let him continue in his madness!

I leave you an example (3 times). The king of Babylon (3 times)! He saw the things of God as foolishness. He looked at the things of God with contempt. He looked at the things of God from his height of king. The Lord. The Lord has taken this king. Jehovah put this king in the fields, he went down lower than the beast of the fields. Lower than the beast of the fields. Lower than the beast of the fields.

Meditate! The testimony of the Spirit. The testimony of the Spirit. The testimony of the Spirit. The testimony of the Ardent Stone. A stone that advances. A stone that advances. A stone that advanced. A stone that advances. The testimony of the Ardent Stone. The testimony of the Ardent Stone. The testimony of the Stone Ardent. People of God, son of God! The Lord is still

standing at the door. The Lord is still standing. The Lord is still stretching out His arms. The Lord is still stretching out His hands. The Father is still stretching out His hands.

People of God. The weather. The weather. The weather. This is your enemy. This is your enemy! Son of God, time is your enemy. The weather. This is your enemy. And it is this time that will come and who will accuse. Who will accuse? Who will accuse!! The weather. This is your dimension (3 times). The weather. There is a time for everything. A time for everything. A time for everything. The time on this day is the time of the Lord. The time on this day is God's time. The weather, on this day, is the time of the Spirit of God. The time on this day is the time of the Gospel. Time to the Gospel! Son of God, so much time lost. So much time lost. So much time lost. Can you win this lost time? That he who will be able to win this lost time, introduce himself and tell Me, and introduce Me this thing that you can give Me against this lost time! Is there one? Is there one who can win this lost time? Is there one who can win this wasted time? Only one? Only one? Is there one? The Father speaks to you this morning. The testimony of the Spirit this morning. Is there one? Is it only one? The Father. The Father stands at the door (3 times).

The Spirit of God will not fight against the flesh. The Spirit of God will not fight against the flesh. The Spirit of God will not fight against the flesh. I will not fight against the flesh. If you want to fight, fight alone! Fight alone! Fight alone! You will get tired. You will exhaust yourself and fight alone. The Spirit of God will not be condemned. The Spirit of God will never be condemned. He will never be condemned. He will never be condemned in that He will unite and in that, He will come and build His house in a house of flesh and rebellion. The Spirit of God: Spirit of holiness. Holiness! Holiness! Holiness!

The word of the prophet. The word of the prophet: Such is a man. This is a man who had seven daughters. This is a man who had seven daughters. Seven girls! Seven virgins! Seven virgins! This man had built his house. This man had built his house. He had put around this house a rampart. He had put a wall around this house. A wall that no one could climb, that no one could destroy. This man had preserved these virgins. This man had instructed these virgins. He had instructed these seven virgins of the knowledge of the Spirit. From the knowledge of the Spirit, he had instructed these seven virgins.

There is one. There is one, the first virgin, who lives the wisdom of her Father. She lives the wisdom of her Father. And her Father said to her, "Go." Her father opened the door and said to her, "Go and bring virginity, bring holiness to the countries, in the regions, in the most distant regions! Go and bear! Bring this

virginity! I will put a prince with you! I will put a prince to you so that no one will lift up the sword against you and no one can assault you. May no one attack you!"

The first went out. The first virgin opened the door and went out. She testified of the wisdom of her Father. She testified the wisdom of her Father. She testified of the wisdom of her Father. And men were given, these men were won. Men gave themselves to God. They gave themselves to this Father. They gave themselves to this Father. This first virgin! This first virgin was honored. Honored. Honored for her obedience and for her wisdom. This is the first church!! This is the first church!! This is the first church!!

A second virgin, the Father opened the door. The Father said to her, "See, see these things, see the inheritance of this first virgin, see the inheritance of this first virgin and built! Build! Continue this work! Continue this work! The first virgin was honored and I will honor you. I will honor you in the same way! I will honor you in the same way!"

The second virgin went out, the Father delegated a prince to her so that no one raises his hand against her. To let no one raise his hand against her! This second virgin spoke of the wisdom of her Father but she met men, men who had no integrity; integrity, the wisdom of the Spirit in them. These men spoke to her. These men said to her, "This garment you have, this garment is precious indeed, but see! that I can offer you."

This virgin was not as wise as the first. She was not wise like the first. She was not as wise as the first. She took this stuff. She took this stuff. She took this stuff. This is the second church!! This is the second church!! This is the second church!! This virgin accepted the stuff of this man, this stranger, this stranger. She is building a house, actually based on the first house. But this second had not integrity, had not the honor of the first house. The Father! The Father was grieved with these things. The Father was saddened by these things.

The Spirit of the Lord was torn in Himself. Torn up!! Torn up!! But the Spirit of God had hope. The Spirit of God had hope in the wisdom and testimony of the Son, to the testimony of this Son. To the testimony of the beloved, the beloved, the anointed of Jehovah, the Word of God, of the Word of God!! The hope of the Spirit of God was upon these seven virgins. Of these seven virgins. Of these seven virgins. Sure these seven virgins.

She is third. She is third. There is a third who lives the wisdom of her Father, and she knew the works of the second virgin. She knew the works of the second

virgin. She knew the works of the second virgin. She knew these works, she saw the wisdom of the Father; she said to herself, "This Father, this Father, I love Him! The wisdom of the Father is good indeed; but my wisdom, my wisdom, I will be able to bear, I will be able to sow the grain of my wisdom in the field of the wisdom of the Father! In the field of Father's wisdom!"

This third virgin departed. The Father blesses her. She accepted the Prince next to her. The prince placed next to her so that no one will attack her and no one dishonor her. But this virgin had in her a spirit of seduction, a spirit of prostitution, an impure spirit!!! An impure spirit had slipped into her heart.

The third virgin went out. The third virgin went out. In her heart, there were words, words, words that did not correspond to the wisdom of God. She said to herself, she said to herself, "I am wise, I am wise, I am wise, I am wise, wise. I am my Father's daughter! I am my Father's daughter! I carry the inheritance of my Father! I bear in me the inheritance of my Father and that belly, that belly, I will give life to children who will bear the race of my Father, who shall bear the seed of my Father!"

Such were the words of this third virgin. Those were the words of this third virgin. She went out and she went, she went. She looked for a husband. She sought a husband with her wisdom. With her wisdom! She saw vigorous men, men filled with youth. Strong men. Vigorous! Men who carried an honor in them, but it was not the honor of the Father's house. It was the honor of the world. The honor of the world. The honor of the world. These men were infested, infested with demons. Demons! Demons!

This third virgin took a man according to the beauty of his appearance. She took a man according to the wisdom of his appearance. She took a man according to the richness of his appearance. She slept. She slept. She knew this man. She knew this man and she gave birth. She gave birth!!

The word of the Spirit! The word of the Spirit! Whoever can understand, understand! She gave birth. The third Church gave birth. But this son who was given and who came out of the belly of this virgin was not of the race of God. He did not bear the inheritance of God in him. This son had in him the inheritance of Babel. The legacy of Babel. Such was this son! Such was this son! Such was this son! Teaching the Spirit! He who is wise understand! The inheritance of Babel: this is the third Church! This is the third church!

The Father was torn. Father cried. The Father saw these things and wept. He

said to Himself, "Where was where was the first? Where was the teaching of the first virgin? Why did the three main girls not know My teaching? Why? Why? Did not I build this house? Did not I build this wall so that they are taught in the Spirit of God? Did I not build these things?" Such was the Father's trouble. Such was the trouble of the Spirit. Such was the trouble of the Spirit. She was third. She was third.

And a fourth came. A fourth came before the Father. A fourth came before the Father. The fourth saw the Father's trouble. The fourth considered the pain of the Father and she saw, she saw the shame, the shame of the inheritance of the generation of Babel. She lives this shame!

The fourth virgin went out, accompanied by this prince. Accompanied by this prince, so that nothing can harm her and that in no way she is attacked. She went out. She went out into the regions. She went out into the country. The fourth virgin went out!! She knew the third virgin, appeared before her and took her back! She has it resumed. Her words were harsh words. Her words were words that saddened the third virgin. The third virgin did not accept these words. She asked her husband, the man from Babel, to come out, to go out to harass, to go out armed, to go out to kill, in order to destroy the fourth virgin.

This is the word of the Spirit! The fourth virgin, the fourth church was destroyed by the third, was destroyed by the third. But there is one thing that the third did not know, there is one thing she had not to account; the fourth, the fourth, the fourth was known to a man who was promised, who was her fiance. And she gave life to a son. This son was hidden. This son was hidden for some time, during the time and for times. This son was rejected by the Father so that the inheritance and the son of Babel could not harm him.

Word of the Spirit! Word of the Spirit! He who is wise understand! Word of the Spirit! The son of the fourth was fed, he grew up in the desert place, in a secluded place. He grew up, he strengthened himself. He fortified himself but he could not put himself in the light because the son of Babel was looking for him and wanted to destroy him, wanted to destroy him. The Father knew these things. The Father looked in His house, He looked in His house and said to Himself, "Where will salvation come from? Where will salvation come from? Where will salvation come from?"

A fifth girl appeared before Him. The fifth girl appeared before Him! The fifth virgin appeared before Him! The Father delegated to her a prince, a prince so that this virgin would not be attacked and that she was kept, guarded, kept from the sword.

The fifth virgin went out. The fifth came out, she knew the things and the legacy of her sisters, she was ashamed of these things. She mourned this fourth sister. She mourned this fourth sister. She mourned!! She was saddened, it was the sadness of the Spirit! The fourth was killed. The fourth was destroyed.

The fifth knew these things, the Spirit of God loved this fifth. The Spirit of God loved this fifth. The Spirit of God loved this fifth because her thought was the thought of the fourth. Her thought was the thought of the Spirit! That was the fifth. The fifth sent her servants, sent the men of her house to seek the son, the son of the promise, the unique, the unique! Her servants went from regions to regions. Her servants walked from regions to regions and they could find that son. They could find this son. This son was brought to this fifth. This son told her about the inheritance, told her about the testimony of the fourth.

The fifth knew these things and they were one, their thoughts were one before God. Their thoughts were one before God. The LORD dwelt in her house. The Lord builds her house. He fortified the house of the fifth in order that no one, that no one can harm her and that nothing can happen to her as these things happened to the fourth. The Lord builds her house.

The third sought to harm her. The third turned, tried to destroy her but she resisted, she resisted, she resisted. This is the fifth church!

She is a sixth! There is one sixth who knew these things. She was her Father's favorite. The favorite of her Father! The Father said to her, "Go, I am sending you!" The Father delegated to her a prince so that nothing could harm her and no sword would rise against her. She went out of her father's house, she went, she saw the inheritance of her sisters, she knew the inheritance of her sisters. The sixth was filled with the wisdom of God! The knowledge of God filled his House. The sixth had the wealth of the inheritance of her sisters. She knew first. She knew the second. She knew the third, the fourth, the fifth. She knew these things, she analyzed these things. She builds houses, she builds herself a knowledge, she builds an acquaintance, she builds things for herself. She was rich! She was rich!

This is the sixth church! You are this sixth church! You are this sixth church! You are this virgin!! You are this virgin!! But this virgin did not know the things of the Spirit. She knew human knowledge. She knew of the flesh. She knew that no one had had before, but she did not know the pain of her sisters, she did not know the arrogance of her sisters. She did not know these things and did not share these things, did not share these things.

Church! Church! Sixth virgin of God! Sixth virgin of God! You know the inheritance, you know the inheritance of your sister, you know the inheritance of your other sisters but you do not share the pain of the fourth and the fifth. You do not know the pain of the fourth and fifth. You do not know these things because you do not know the pain of the Spirit of God. You do not know these things, you do not share those things. You do not share those things. You are full of knowledge, you are full of the knowledge of the heritage of the house but you do not share the life of the House. You do not share the life of the house.

Whoever can understand, understand! People of God, let him who is wise this morning receive the testimony of the Spirit of God! The testimony of the Spirit of God!

The Father called the seventh virgin. The Father called the seventh virgin. The last virgin. The last virgin. A pure virgin. A holy virgin. A holy virgin. The Lord has given birth. The Lord has put down. The Lord has put down. The Lord has put down. From this belly, the Lord has given life. The Lord has given life. The seventh! The seventh! The seventh! Her hand is on the door. Her hand is on the door of her Father's house. She is the last hope of the Father. The last hope of the Father. The last hope of the Father.

This is the prophetic word this morning! This is the prophetic word this morning! No one has heard it, no one has heard it before. It's given to you. I give it. I give it to the little. I give it to the abandoned. I give it to the one who has retired. I give it to the one who gets up and who wants to fight against the Spirit of God. I give it to you.

The testimony of the Spirit of God. The testimony of the Spirit of God. The testimony of the Spirit of God. I'll leave it to you. I'll leave it to you. I leave it to you just as I left it to the third. As I left it at the third. Meditate on these things. Meditate on these things. Little church, ponder these things and keep them. Keep them! Keep them deep in your heart. Between the third, the fourth and the fifth virgin. Meditate on these things and take a lesson. Take a lesson because she is a seventh.

This seventh will appear before the sixth, she will appear before her with words of truth. Words of truth. The words that hurt you so much when you hear them, to the point that you put your hands on your ears, that you do not want to hear them, that you seek your knowledge. You want to rely on your knowledge. Looking for knowledge and looking for security in knowledge. The knowledge! The knowledge of the sixth!!

People of God! Meditate these things! Sixth Church! Meditate these things! The word to the churches. Meditate these things! It is in your power to destroy or build with the help of the seventh virgin. It's in your power to destroy this virgin. The Father will not resist. I never resisted. I never got up when you raised your hand against My prophets. I never resisted and I gave these bodies, I gave these bodies food to your malice, but be careful.

Watch! Six virgins of God! Watch, because these bodies will rise and they will accuse you. These bodies will accuse you. These bodies will accuse you in the day of the glory of God. These bodies will accuse you. Stephen will rise and he will blame this generation. This body will rise and blame this generation. Will accuse this generation because the Father has raised men, He has raised women filled with the Spirit. Filled with the Spirit. Filled with the wisdom of the Spirit. Filled with the truth of the Spirit. Filled with the Holy Spirit. Darling spirit! Promised spirit of God!

These are the twelve pillars. I reveal these things to you. These are the twelve pillars. The Father revealed these things to these little ones. He revealed these things to those fools in the eyes of the wisdom of this sixth. In the eyes of the wisdom of this sixth. He revealed these things to these little ones. Such, such are the pillars of God! There are twelve in the Ardent Stone. There are twelve who will bear, who will give birth, who will give life to others again. I placed my pillars beyond your borders. I sowed them in the Church of the sixth! I sowed them in the Church of the sixth! They carry the word of truth to these wise men! They bear the word of wisdom to these madmen! They bear the word of wisdom to those men who have received, who have received the inheritance of the sixth virgin. He is a man, he is a pillar who feels pain. There are some who feel the pain, pain, the pain of God.

People of God! People of God! The teaching of God is left to you. The teaching of God is left to the land of Martinique. I will take this teaching to other churches. I will take it to the other churches so that they receive the testimony; for just as My prophets testified, just as Daniel testified to the king of Babylon; so, this morning, there is one who testifies in your midst. There are some who testify in your midst. There are some who testify in your midst.

These things are not of men. These things are not of women, but these things are of the Spirit of God. Whoever wants to doubt this morning, let him doubt! If you want to doubt these little ones, doubt. Doubt. But that will not change anything, because the testimony will have been left. It will not bring anything. It will not take away anything because the testimony will have been left.

God's Son! Pillars of God! The floor is addressed to you this morning! Pillars of God! Listen! This word, it will touch your hearts like a spear because it is of the Spirit that dwells in your breasts. A word of the Spirit of God. A word of the Spirit of God. Pillars of God, I will give you to suffer. I will give you to suffer for the testimony that I have put in you. I will give you to suffer from this testimony. Suffer!! Suffer!! As my prophets have suffered. Just as Zacharias suffered. Just as Zacharias suffered. Suffer!! Suffer!! Suffer!! There is one who will receive the slap of God. There is one among you who will receive the slap of God. The slap of God. The slap of God. The slap of God.

For know it, know it there is nothing that happens to you that the Lord does not feel in the depths of His heart. There is nothing that happens to you that the Lord, the Father of the spirits, the Holy Father, the Holy of Holies does not feel in the depths of His heart. He is a spirit that dwells. He is a Spirit that has been laid down and that Spirit knows the things of God. This Spirit is the Spirit of God. The mind of the alliance! The Spirit of the covenant!

You are the testimony of God in the sixth church. You are the testimony of the Spirit at the sixth Church. Do not be afraid to bring the truth, because this truth is not good to hear, it is not good to hear. It will provoke criticism, and if they could, it would throw spear, sword, to make you lose your life. Pillars of God! Pillars of God! The suffering of the Lord. The suffering of the Lord is in you.

I will give you to go. I will give you to visit. I will give you the opportunity to testify, to testify in the middle of the assemblies of this country. In the midst of the assemblies of these people, you will testify by My Mind. You will testify. The testimony of the Spirit in the sixth church. There are others, like you, who testify from the lands of this land. From the countries from this land. The Church of Europe! The Church of Asia! The Church of America! The Church of the Islands will receive this testimony by these pillars, by these pillars. The holy pillars of the temple of God! The holy pillars of the temple of God! This is the testimony. The testimony to the churches, to the churches of the sixth virgin.

The word of the prophet brings you the seventh, the seventh. Her hand is on the door. Her hand is on the door. She will testify works, that the first testified, with more power, more strength, more strength, more strength. The strength of the Spirit of God. The strength of the Spirit of God. This is the seventh Church! This is the last Church! This is the last Church!

The testimony of the Spirit to a wicked generation, a perverse generation, a house perverse, a nasty house: the sixth house! This is the word of the Spirit!

That he who is wise understand these things! That he who is wise understand these things!

The seventh will give the testimony to the sixth. The seventh will give works, works miraculous and powerful of the Spirit. The last works that the Spirit will bring to this earth. The last works that the Spirit will bring to this earth before the advent of the Antichrist.

Prophetic word! Before the advent of the Antichrist, the seventh will carry the last works of God. He will testify. He testifies. He will live in the middle of this seventh. He will live in the middle of this seventh. But this seventh will be like the Son of man! She will not have a den. She will not have a house, a house where to rest her head. This is the seventh Church! She will not have a house to rest her head. The seventh Church is in the image of the Son of Man. The seventh Church is in the image of the Son of the man. She is in His image.

The sixth will receive it. Some servants of this sixth will seek to destroy it, others accept it but will accept it by seeking to put and unite their knowledge with knowledge and mysteries of the Spirit of God. This is the seventh Church! This seventh Church will never unite with the rebellion house because it is in the image of the Spirit of God. In the image of the Son of Man, she will bear the word of truth. Like the Son of Man, she will bear the word of truth. In the image of the Son of man. But just as the Son of Man, the children of this seventh will be destroyed, they will be slapped, they will be torn, they will be falsely accused, they will be falsely accused because of the testimony of the mind. Because of the testimony of the Spirit.

The seventh will bear the same sufferings as the first, but the seventh will carry suffering that will be multiplied. Multiplied. Multiplied. Because he is a being, a being, a being who knows these things. Like you this morning. This being is in the middle of you this morning. It is in the middle of you this morning because he even managed to open his mouth in the midst of the people of God.

The devil knows these things, as you do this morning. Pillars of God, the devil knows these things as you do this morning. He will turn against you by the word, the word of heartbreak, the word of lies, the word that bruises souls. He will seek to destroy you. The Ardent Stone! This is the Stone. The stone carried by the twelve pillars. The Holy Stone carried by the twelve pillars.

I wanted to give this honor to a house. I wanted to bring this honor to a house. I'm standing at the door; but there is a time that fights, a time that fights against you. Whether you like it or not, God's testimony is left to you this morning. The

Lord will not come back on these things. He will not come back to point on these things.

I leave you this testimony whether you like it or not the Ardent Stone will be born for he is twelve, twelve, twelve, who are born of God. Born of God. Born of God. Born of God. And I will manifest in the midst of them. These twelve are the twelve who will bear witness to the Church of Martinique. At the Church of Martinique. At the Church of Martinique. There are others, in the other countries of this globe, there are others which will likewise bear the testimony. Blessed is he who listens to the parable of the Spirit! Blessed is he who submits to the word of the Spirit! Blessed are you! Blessed are you because you have been considered wise and you have been wise to the end! The word is left to you. The testimony is left to you. The testimony is left to you.

But beware of these things. Children of God, keep these things. Keep these things. Keep these things. He who approached the Burning Stone approached the temple of God, approached the holiness of God. He approached the holiness of God. How much the heart of God, how much the heart of God is torn when I hear in the middle of the wisdom of this sixth. I laugh at these things. Word of the Spirit! I laugh at these things, the sixth is crazy. She is crazy! But how sad My heart is. How sad My heart is. They judge the Burning Stone. They judge the holy word of God. They criticize the holy word of God.

Children of God, are these things new to you? Did not the Son of Man testify to you? Did He not bring the word of the Spirit of God? The Son of Man has been called Beelzebub, but there is one who is Beelzebub. There is one and that you listen to him, that you submit to him. That one you submit to him! Girl! Daughter of the Father, sixth virgin! You submit to him! Will you be as crazy as these Pharisees were crazy? Will you be as crazy as these Pharisees have been crazy? Girl! Sixth Church, will you be so mad? Know Him, I will deliver him to you and you will stone him. I will give him to you. I will give him to you. I will deliver him to you, but the time has not come yet. The time has not come yet, because we must first witness to what is brought to the churches of this island. The testimony must first be delivered.

I left you this responsibility. I left it to you. I left it to you. I left it to you. Take it! Take it! So many thoughts on what they will say. So many thoughts on what they will think. So many things.

Be in the image of the Son of man. Be in the image of the Son of man. Be in the image of the Son of the man. I left this testimony. I gave this testimony. I gave this testimony. The things that happened in your midst, no one has seen them.

No one has seen them. No one has viewed them before you. I gave the inheritance. I gave these things to a neglected church, a bruised church; a church that until today, until today, still looks at these things, sits, arises from questions, asks questions. There is one, this same Beelzebub, do you think he asks questions? Do you think he's asking himself questions? Do you think he's wondering? Do you think he's wondering? There are plenty of them among the people who bear the mark of this man, this damned man, this damned man, this damned man. There are plenty of them who are trying to stop the work of God.

Meditate on the Burning Stone, but this Stone is not a church. This stone is not a church. This stone is hearts. Hearts. Hearts. Because the seventh virgin will never live in these temples. The seventh virgin will never live in these temples. This is the virgin. In the image of the Son of the man! In the image of the Son of man! Whoever can understand, understand! Whoever can understand, understand! Let him understand! One thing is given to this church. Church! Church! Church! Church of God! Church of God! One thing is brought to you on this day. One thing is brought to you on this day. The Lord has given you the grace to manifest in the midst of you the works of the Spirit. The Lord has given you to be enriched with these things. The Lord is ready yet to enrich. Still ready to enrich.

But know it, it is the parable of the horseman, the parable of the harnessed horse. The parable of the horse harnessed. Know it! Know it! The word is yours! If it's an emergency! If there is an emergency present. Know it, the Father will come, take this horse and lead the battle but shame, shame, shame will stay on this rider. The word is yours! An emergency is coming! Do you hear? Listen! Do you hear? Do you hear? Listen! He who is wise. He who is clothed with the Spirit alone hears these things. The noise! The noise of galloping forces that are spreading and will soon manifest themselves physically, physically, physically on this land of Martinique and in the surrounding areas.

Listen! Listen! Listen! Sentinels of God! Listen! Warn around you! Listen! Warn around you! It is a terrifying thing that is getting ready. A terrifying thing. Terrifying. Terrifying. Terrifying. If it were possible for the Lord, He would stop these things but I can only contain them. I can contain them but I will not stop them. I will not stop them because it is a judgment, a judgment which must fall. A judgment that must be made. A judgment. A judgment that will beat this earth. It will beat this earth and the foundations of this earth will be shaken. The foundations of this land will be shaken. This judgment will fall.

This judgment will fall because the advent of the seventh virgin will be in the

chaos! The advent of the seventh virgin will be in chaos! In chaos! In chaos!
This is the seventh virgin. This is the seventh virgin. The parable is left to you.
The parable you have been left. The Father leaves you this testimony. The
Father leaves a testimony. The Father leaves a testimony. I will not come back
on these things. I will not come back on these things. I will not come back on
these things, but be careful. Have discernment in your hearts. Be careful. Know
how to discern a lot of trouble. Would you be so crazy to call evil, good?

God's Sons! Sons of God, would you be mad at this point? Would you be crazy
at this point? Discernment! Pillars of God, discernment in the house of God,
because you will have to meet evil spirits. Many will come before you, come in
the name of God. A lot will come, will seek to unite with you. Many will tap on
your shoulders and say to you, "In truth, you have spoken by the Spirit of God!"
They will say to you, "In truth, you are a servant of God!" but in their hearts,
they will seek to destroy you. This is the heritage of the pillars of God. This is
the heritage of the pillars of God: suffering. The pain. Suffering.

Sons of God, you have sinned against God. You sinned against God in that you
sought to know these twelve. Remember David! He sought to know about the
people of Israel, the census. He searched to count the holy population of God.
Come back to God. Humble yourself before God, because no one knows them.
No one knows them. No one knows. No one knows them. Do not look around.
Do not try to say, "Such, such, such is the pillar of God!" for no one knows
them except the Spirit of God, for they are born of God, they are filled with
God, clothed of God, surrounded by God, carried by God. This is the pillar of
God. I knew him from his mother's womb. From the heart of his mother, I knew
him. I gave birth to him. I got him birthed. Dedicated to God. Dedicated to God.
Dedicated to God. Reminds you!

Remember the teaching of the Spirit of God. The teaching of the Spirit of God.
The consecrated of God. Samuel was consecrated by God. Samson was
consecrated by God. This is the pillar of God! Dedicated to God The Nazarite
of God, The Nazarite of God, The Nazarite of God: this is the pillar of God.

There are many among you who would like to bear these things. But know it,
it's a path of pain. A path of suffering. A way of solitude. Solitude. Solitude.
This is the heritage and sharing the pillar of God. Solitude. Solitude. Solitude.
This is his sharing! Do not seek to bear these things. Sheep of God, do not seek
to bear these things. Do not seek to carry them. Do not desire to bear them. For
just as Stephen was torn, so will this body be torn.

Prophecy of God! In the same way, this body will be torn. This body will be

torn and I will deliver it to you. I'll give it to you, but the testimony will be worn. Before all things, the testimony will be borne. Before all things, the testimony will be worn. Do not try to share these things. Do not try to wear these things if you do not wear them yourself. If you do not wear them in yourself, do not try to share those things.

Do not try to share these things; for such is the fault of the sixth, she called herself a daughter, she said she was chosen by God, she claimed to be the holder of God's knowledge, she claimed to be the possessor of the knowledge and wisdom of her Father. In truth, the Father had instructed her, but in truth, she had put the leaven, the leaven, the leaven in the knowledge of her Father.

He is a man, a man who will rise. A man who will get up. The word is brought to you but I remind you, I remind you. Sons and Daughters of God, I remind you. He will rise. He will rise. His throne is already ready. His throne is already ready. His throne is already ready! The times of the seventh Church are times of darkness and chaos. Darkness and chaos! But these are the times that prepare the return of the Lamb, who prepare the return of the Lamb. The return of God's Son. The Spirit of God testifies of the Son of God. I testify of this day among you. These things will precede the coming of the Promised One of God. The coming of the Lamb of God, because in truth He will come back. In truth, He will return! I remind you of these things. He will come back! He will come back! He will come back!

But sixth, the sixth daughter of the Father. The Father calls you to repentance. The Father calls you to the repentance. Meditate. Analysis. Consider your inheritance. See the state of your house. See the state of your house. Consider these things. Consider these things and come back to God. Return to your God because I stand by and I have chosen the seventh. I chose a seventh!

The sixth daughter, if you refuse the honor of your Father. Know that the Father will not fight against you. I do not fight against you. I will not fight against you and in truth, you will remain until the consummation of the ages. You will subsist but you will be empty. Empty in yourself! You will be empty in yourself.

But the seventh is the promise of God! The desire of God! The seventh daughter of God, because like Joseph, she was wanted. She was wanted. And the Father, the Father cherishes her. He cherishes this seventh. She is cherished because she is perfect in all things. Perfect in all things. Perfect in all things because she has been instructed of God. Instructed of God. And the Father did not place beside her only one prince but surrounded, surrounded, surrounded by His archangels, His army. She is carried by the Spirit of God! Worn by the Spirit of God! Worn

by the Spirit of God!

The seventh will be given. She will be delivered to you. It will be delivered to your wickedness as will the Son of man has been delivered, she will be delivered, but the testimony will be left. The testimony will be left. The testimony will be left. The word has been left to you. People! People! Church! Burning stone of God! Burning stone of God. The testimony is left to you from God! The testimony is left to you from God. The Burning Stone rolls. She rolls. She rolls. She rolls. She advances. She advances. No one will stop her. No one will stop her. If you want to fight, fight alone. Fight alone, but she advances. The testimony will be worn!

Pillars of God, expect to bear this testimony to the churches of this country, to the churches of these people. They will tear you apart but the testimony will be left. The Ardent Stone advances. The Stone advances. People of God, the testimony is left to you. The floor has been opened. The mouth was opened. And, so that the Lord testifies that these things do not come from man, it has been given to you from various ways this morning. In various ways this morning. From various hearts this morning. From various hearts this morning, but he is a heart, he is a mouth, he is a mouth that has been opened from the very mouth of Beelzebub. From the very mouth of Beelzebub.

Discernment! Discernment! Discernment! Discernment! Open your eyes! Sons and daughters of God, open your eyes because among these people there are many, many who keep themselves bound, who keep themselves bound. This is your inheritance! Sons of God, that is your responsibility! It is these lambs that represent your responsibility. Those are these lambs that represent your responsibility. The awakening is the responsibility of the Spirit of God!!! The awakening is the responsibility of the Spirit of God!!! That is the responsibility of the Spirit of God! Your responsibility remains in these hearts. In these hearts! Delight. Delight! Delicate and let them go! Let them go. That's your responsibility.

The Father, the Father wanted to put His honor on this house, but I place it, I place it henceforth I place him henceforth on the twelve, on my twelve. Speech, like an arrow, like an arrow. No one will oppose the Ardent Stone. No one will oppose the Ardent Stone! He is a spirit who wants to oppose this word on this day but I put on My anointed flame of God. I clothed him with the flame of God. The flame of God!

The parable. The parable. The parable is left to you! May these things be left to you. They are left to you so that you can think about it, that you can meditate

there. The responsibility I now place on this church is these anointed, These are the little ones, it is these people, it is these people, it is these people. But I will raise men. I will raise women. I raised men. I raised women. They will act in the field of God. They will act in the field of God. They will act in the field of God. In the field of God. In the field of God. In the field of God. But being full of discernment! Sons of God, be full of discernment! Be full of discernment because I appear to you in the Ardent Stone. I belong to you in this stone. I look to you in this Stone because these things happened in your midst. These things happened in your midst. They happened in your midst and I will stay in this house. I will always have an eye turned on this house. Always. Always. Because you have accepted the things of the Spirit. You have accepted the things of the Spirit. You accepted the things of the Spirit. You have accepted the things of the Spirit.

But beware and discern these things! Discern these things, for Beelzebub himself moved and he is sitting in the middle of you. He is sitting in your midst. Whoever wants to accept it, accept it! Whoever wants to accept it, accept it! He is sitting in this room, in your midst.

Burning stone! Burning stone! Parent of God! Parent of the Spirit of God. I leave you this testimony. I give it to you to unleash. I leave it to you, and whatever you do with it, whatever you do, the Ardent Stone advances. The Ardent Stone advances and the testimony will be worn. The testimony will be borne by these twelve. It will be worn. He will be worn because that is the will of God! This is the will of God! This is the will of God!

Beelzebub! Beelzebub! Beelzebub! Respect! Respect in this house because the Father has an eye turned on this house. Father has an eye turned on this house. I deliver. I deliver these things. I deliver these things, that whoever wants to fight, that he combats. Whoever wants to resist, let him resist. But the Father, the Father, the Father advances with the Ardent Stone! I visit these people. I visit these people. I will visit these people. I will visit you, the people of God. But My Spirit will remain on the Burning Stone, on the Burning Stone and not on the work of the flesh!! You surrendered. You have indulged yourself. The word is left to you! The testimony is left to you! Whoever wants to accept it, accept it! That whoever refuses it, refuse it! But whatever he does, the testimony is left. You have delivered yourself. You have delivered yourself. Delivered yourself! For the Lord has a priority above all; I will not fight against the flesh but I have the Ardent Stone, the Dear Stone of God, I will carry it, I will carry it, I will carry it, I will carry it. This is the will of God. This is the message of God.

Do not be grieved in your hearts because I hold, I hold in this house My

presence. I will always look at this house. Do not be sorry for these things because I will visit the heart that will accept Me. I will know how to give Myself to the heart that will accept Me, but I will not put My honor on a house. I will not put My honor on a house. That was the will of My heart. Such was the desire of My heart. Such was the desire of My heart. I will not put My honor on a house, but I now place it on men. I place it henceforth on the pillars of God. For as Moses, as Moses, and as Mount Sinai; this mount that was moved, that mount that smoked by the very presence of My Spirit.

Just as in these people, I wanted to leave My honor, these people refused it. These people refused it. These people refused it! These people refused it! On this day, the people of Israel carry the honor of God in that God always looks upon these people. But these people, these people are not the house of God. My house! My house, now in these days of chaos. My house is a heart. My house is a heart! This is the house of the Spirit of God! This is the house of the Spirit of God! This is the house of the Spirit of God! This is the house of the Spirit of God! My house is a heart. My house is a heart. My house is a heart and I will come. I will come and I will answer the calls of these people in this house. I will answer the prayers of these people in this house. I will answer because I will always keep an eye. I will always keep an eye on this House.

People of God, do not be distressed! Do not be distressed but it's you, it's you who wanted it. It is you who wanted it. The Father has a priority! That he who is wise and the one who lets himself be sensitized by My Spirit do it, I will reveal Myself to him and I will use him. Whoever wants to serve God. Whoever wants to serve God do it but wait on God, come in the intimacy of God and I will use you. I will use you. I'll use you, but it's not for that you will be a pillar of God, you will be a servant of God. Servant of God. Servant of God. That is My will for you. This is My will for you because the inheritance that I had put; inheritance, power, honor on Elijah, the honor I had put on Elisha, the honor I had put on John the Baptist was not the same honor that I had put on Paul, the same honor, the same honor that I had put on the little ones.

Do not be embittered in yourself! Do not be embittered in yourself! I warn you. I warn you again. Once again, I warn you: do not be embittered in yourselves! Do not be embittered in yourself! Do not be embittered in yourself as it is a man, he is a spirit, he is a prince who is now sitting in your midst. You opened the door to him. He is seated and he will seek to destroy, he will seek to tear, he will seek to tear the one who will not be filled with the love of God.

The message has been sown. The message has been sown. The message has been sown on this day. Love of God! Love of God! Love of God! Love of God:

this is the way you can fight against him! In this way, only you can fight him.
Love of God. Love of God.

Daughters of God, take care in your heart, that your words of gall, your words of wickedness against your brothers and sisters. Be careful of your words. Let him come, use them to bind you, even more, to bind you even more.

People of God, whoever wishes to be bound will be the one who gives himself to this spirit. Whoever wants to bond will be the one who will give himself to this spirit. He is opposed this morning. He is opposed this morning. He opposes this morning because this word is a word of testimony. She will go out. It will be left to you, I give it to you this morning. I give it to your morning. That spirit is you who invited it and that spirit will remain, and this spirit can be overcome, and such is the word of wisdom, can be conquered alone by the love you will show for one another!

If you want to criticize your brother, know that you criticize the temple of the Holy Spirit and know that spirit, this prince of demons will not respect anything, he will not respect anything and he will tear you apart, he will be at your house, he will continue, he will tear you apart. Beelzebub! Beelzebub! He was invited. He was invited. He was invited.

Love each other! Be united to each other! Church, Burning Stone of God! Be united to your brother, unite, share the brother's pain, wears brother's love, wears the brother's pains! Be united in one love. A unique love. A unique love. Unique. The love of the cross, Stone! Stone! Wear this love. This is how you will win.

The Lord warns each and every one of you. I warn everyone of you, watch your lamps. Watch your lips. Watch your lips. Watch your lips as it's there that comes out, that is where the wickedness comes from. That's where the tribulation comes from. That's where the tear. This is where the power that you give to this prince comes from. That's where those things. That's where those things come from. That's where these things come from! The responsibility has been left to you as never before, as ever, as never before left.

But on this day I leave it to you all the more because you wanted to fight against the Spirit. Fight the Spirit! Is it such a madness? Such madness: fight against the Spirit! Such madness!!! Jacob wanted to do it! He came out of this battle within his heart, within his heart a bruising than ever, that a man had never worn. Jacob bore the wound of the Spirit. Like you, you carry the wound of the Spirit. From now on you carry the wound of the Spirit. From now on you

carry the wound of the Spirit. Jacob's wound! Jacob's wound! Jacob's wound!
Jacob's wound! You wear this wound. This temple bears Jacob's wound. This
house bears Jacob's wound. He advanced. He limped. He limped. He limped.
He has never been the same. Never been the same after this injury. He never
advanced even after this injury. House, you wear Jacob's wound! Temple, you
wear Jacob's wound!

And as Jehovah watched over Jacob. Just as the Lord has always had in his
heart a love for Jacob. As Jehovah will watch over this house. I will watch over
this house. I will make sure on this house, but never will you advance as you
have advanced. Never! Never! The wound, Jacob's wound. Jacob's wound. This
is your sharing. This is your sharing. Such is your sharing. Jacob's wound.
Jacob's wound! Jacob's wound! Jacob's wound! Jacob's wound!! Jacob's
wound!! House! Jacob's wound! Jacob's wound! House! Jacob's wound! Jacob's
wound!

The Lord had come. Jehovah willed to support, to support each one; support
each of these posts. I have wanted to support each of these posts. Fight the
Spirit! What is this madness? What is this madness? Fight the Spirit!! Which is
this madness? Fight the Spirit!!

The heart of God is heavy this morning. The heart of the LORD is heavy this
morning. The heart of God is heavy this morning. The heart of God is full of
hope that you will not be able to share if you have not been given the Spirit of
God! The heart of God is full of hope, hope in twelve. Hope in the twelve. Hope
in the twelve of God.

I'm walking in this house. I'm walking in this house. I'm walking in this house. I
am looking for hearts. I am looking for hearts. I am looking for hearts. It is to
you that I address myself. To you! To you! I am looking for hearts. Hearts!
Hearts! Hearts! I am looking for hearts. The house of God. This is the house of
God: hearts! This is the house of God! Now, this is the house of God: hearts.
Hearts. Hearts.

But Burning Stone, you will bear Jacob's wound! In testimony of your
rebellion, you will wear Jacob's wound. In testimony of your rebellion. This is
the word of God on this day! Whoever accepts it, let him accept it! He who
refuses it, let him refuse it! But nothing will change; nothing, nothing, nothing
will change the word of God!! Nothing! Nothing! Nothing will change the
Word of God! I'm wearing it. I'm wearing it. I'm wearing it because you wanted
to hear it! This is the word of God! May this thing be kept in a lesson, in
testimony.

Do not fight against the Spirit. Do not disobey the Spirit when the Spirit speaks to you. Be submitted, submitted, submitted, because you will be hurt. You will be hurt. You will be hurt. You will be wounded. The Spirit of God is a Spirit of love, of peace but it is a Spirit of war, of battle. A Spirit of victory. A spirit of terror. This is the Spirit of God!

You wanted to approach God, in truth, be blessed for it. But know it, no one approach God without accepting the conditions of God. No one approaches God without accepting God's conditions. This is the word of the Spirit! The conditions of God! The conditions of God! For how many of you accept the Holy Spirit? How many of you say, "I want to follow the Spirit of God!"? How many boast of saying, "I have the Holy Spirit!, I am holy! I am holy!"? And how many do not accept the conditions of the Spirit! The conditions of the Spirit! The conditions of the Spirit! How many! How many! In truth, I bless these people. In truth, no one has seen things as they have happened in this room. No! No! No! But now, I will manifest in hearts. I will manifest Myself in hearts. This is the word of God! In hearts. In hearts. I make a call in My house. I call on My people: I am looking for hearts. I am looking for hearts.

This is the offer of God. This is the offer of God, I am looking for hearts. He who is ready to follow God, who is ready to submit to God, come to the intimacy of God. In the intimacy of God and I will manifest Myself. My Spirit will dwell in him and works, as never, never have you seen, will manifest in him. In hearts! In hearts! In hearts! People of God, be assured of the love of God! It's a hard word. A word hard, but it's a judgment that you yourself have borne on yourself. A judgment that you yourself have sought. The Lord is a compassionate God, slow to anger, full of goodness; who shows His blessing generation to generation. In truth, you are blessed by God.

But now, I will put My honor in the seventh, in the seventh. I address the sixth and I leave you this responsibility: address to the sixth. Address the sixth! For know it and hold this speech in front of her, hold this speech in front of her. The Lord wants to put His honor on the sixth house. The Lord wants to honor the sixth in the presence of the seventh virgin. This is the word of God! Address this word. Share this word. Share this word. I want to put My honor and I want to share with you, Church, Sixth Church, I want to share with you the honor and the blessing of the seventh virgin!

But just as these things are left to you as testimony, they will be left in testimony to other churches. They will be left in testimony to other churches. They will be left in testimony to the other churches. Everyone to accept or

reject the Spirit of God. For everyone to want to fight the Spirit of God, but the Spirit has other priorities that are not those of the flesh. The Spirit of God has thoughts that are not those of the flesh. The Spirit of God has affections, affections which are not those of the flesh. Because the Spirit of God has a heart of Spirit, a heart of Spirit, a heart of Spirit, a heart of Spirit.

The sixth wanted to build. The sixth wanted to put within its wall. The sixth wanted to put in the heart of his house, in his house, the affections of the flesh, the priorities of the flesh. But these things have brought what you see before you today. These things have worn what you have before you today. Is there a church on this island? Is there a church on this earth? Is there a single church on this earth, who feels the suffering of the Spirit of God, who has the feelings of the Spirit of God? Is there one? Is there one? I will walk! I will walk! The Spirit of God will walk and I will seek one, only one who will share the feelings of the Holy Spirit. Because of this alone. Because of this alone, I will accept to put My honor in the sixth. Because of this alone, I will accept!

People of God, the message is left to you. On this day, the day of mourning for the flesh but the day of rejoicing for the Spirit. A day of rejoicing for the Spirit, for I will put My honor in men and not in a work. In men! In men! In men! Sons and daughters of God, that is your responsibility! To each of you! To each of you! To each of you! Responsibility! Responsibility! That is the responsibility! The Spirit of the Lord will not dwell on a man. The Spirit of the Lord will not be given as the sole purpose of manifesting Himself in a man. The Spirit of the Lord will not give Himself this purpose. I wanted to honor. I wanted to honor. I wanted to honor.

In truth, I forgive you. In truth, I forgive. I forgive. I forgive. I forgive. I forgive. I forgive. House of God, the Father forgives you! Temple of God! Jacob's house! Jacob! The Father forgives you. If there is any name that I would give to this temple, that name would be Jacob. Jacob. Jacob! Because this name is a name of the fight against the Spirit. A name of the fight against the Spirit. This house will be called Jacob. Jacob! The Father loves you with a love that is beyond you. The Father loves you with a love that is beyond you. The Father feels for you a love that can set you on fire, that can set you on fire. But now, I seek the hearts in the intimacy of God and then you will feel this conflagration. You will feel this conflagration. I am looking for hearts. I am looking for hearts. I am looking for hearts.

People of God! Rejoice in this day. Rejoice in this day, for I will visit you. I will visit you in your intimacy. And if I find in your hearts. If I find in you, the hearts that I found among the twelve, then I will manifest and I will reveal

Myself to you, I will reveal Myself to you.

The Word is in the middle of this room. She is left. No one can take it away because it is a testimony, a testimony for the times to come! A testimony for the times to come. A testimony for the times to come, and the Father's daughter, the seventh will bring life to a child and that child will know that testimony. From the first to the seventh, this child will know this testimony. This child will know this witness and he will rejoice with his Father because this child will live with his Father from eternity to eternity.

Rejoice! Rejoice! Rejoice! Stand up and rejoice because the Father has given life. The Father has given life. Hope is on the people of God. People of God, rejoice. Hope is on the people of God. Whoever says in his heart, "There is no hope!" , know that there is hope in this seventh virgin. If you say in your heart, "There is no hope! more hope, because in front of Me, what I see are crazy pastors, men who are filled with the wisdom of the world!" , know that he is hope, he is hope on Israel, he is hope on the house of the promise, hope in this seventh virgin.

Rejoice! Console yourself! Console yourself! Console yourself because he is hope! He is hope! He is hope! He is hope! People of God! People of God, if you want to be worthy of the seventh. If you want to be worthy of seventh, wait on everything from God. Expect everything from God, because works that no one has seen will manifest. Works that no one, that no one has seen will manifest.

The first church was clothed with glory, the glory of the Spirit, the glory of the first rain. The glory of the first rain! But it is a Church that will be all the more clothed with the glory of the Spirit, the seventh, the seventh Church of God. The seventh Church of God will be clothed with a better glory, a better glory, better glory.

But I'm looking for hearts, by those hearts, by those hearts, by these hearts, I will manifest the works of miracles. I will manifest the works of miracles. If you doubt in your hearts, if you doubt in your hearts, know that your children will see these things. Your children will see these things. They will see these things because their hearts are pure. Their heart is pure! Their heart is pure! I am looking for hearts. I am looking for hearts. I am looking for hearts. Blessed is the holy heart, for he will see God. The pure heart will see God! The submissive heart will see God! But the heart of the rebel will not see God!

Meditate on these things and may the hope of Babel, the hope of the Church of Babel, give you to meditate these things, give you to ponder these things.

Father, the Father will witness a work that no one has seen. You are in a time, a time prophetic! Prophetic! The key will be thrown out of this prophecy! The key has already been set, this door will be open. This door will be opened and like a roll unfurls, as a parchment unfolds; this word will unfold. It will take place. She has the smell of honey, the smell of milk. The smell of milk and honey! She has the taste of honey, the taste of honey; but she has sourness, the bitterness of the gall in the heart and in the body of the pillars of God. The taste of gall! The bitter taste of gall in the body of the pillars of God!

These things are left to you. The testimony is left to you. Jacob, the testimony is left to you. Jacob, you will advance, you will advance. Verily, I will testify and I will see. I'll see, My eye will be turned on your house, Jacob. But in truth, you will never advance as you have advanced. You will never advance as you have advanced because it is a wound, a wound that you set yourself; a wound that you sought, that you have searched, that you sought.

Meditate! People of God, I leave you the message of God. Meditate. Open the Word of God and meditate on Jacob. Meditate on Jacob! The Father has enriched him, in truth. But how many years did he stay at the fight? How many years has he been fighting? How many years has he stayed? These things, it was possible to avoid them. It was possible to avoid them and Jacob could avoid them, he could have avoided them. Israel could have avoided these things. He could have avoided these things but he was gone on the rebellion, he was gone on the evil heart, the heart of dispersion, the heart of division with his brother. Jacob had built, departed on the advice of man and flesh. Jacob had listened to the advice of flesh. He had donned these hairs. From these hairs. From this coat of hair! It is a coat of hair which has been put on this house, a mantle of flesh. The mantle of flesh. The mantle of flesh. The mantle of flesh. Jacob left, he fought with God. He has never been able to advance as he has advanced! He never could walk as he walked, but the Father testified. The Father testified, I enriched him. I enriched him. I enriched him.

Meditate these things! People of God, in these days, open the Word of God, study these things. Jacob is a sign for this house! Jacob is a sign for this house! Open, open your hearts and receive these things. Receive the teaching of the Spirit. Receive the teaching of the Spirit. Receive the teaching of the Spirit. Jacob has advanced. He advanced in hardness. He advanced in difficulty. He has advanced in many difficulties. In many difficulties! But Jacob has been blessed by his Father, and so will I bless this House.

In the same way, I will bless this house. But this house, like Jacob, I will give him to advance in tribulation, in difficulty, in pain, in pain, in pain. Every day

will be a day of pain, a day of trouble, a day of difficulty. The word of the prophet this morning. Difficulty! Difficulty! Difficulty! Do not seek healing for this wound as it will be a testimony. He will be a testimony (3 times)! Jacob benefited from the inheritance of his Father. He benefited from the inheritance of his Father. After how much years, how many years with his uncle? How many years of suffering? How many years suffering? How many years of suffering?

He suffered from these things. He suffered from these things. He suffered from these things. He carried the weight from his sufferings, he wore it every day. Every day he was remorseful of this suffering in his heart, it did not leave him one day. Not even a single day. He carried it in his heart. He wore it in his heart. He carried it in his heart. This suffering was for him, this suffering was for him a stick. A stick! A stick!

But Jehovah hath not healed. The Lord has not healed. The Lord has not healed. People of God, return to yourselves. Be wise, from the intelligence of the Spirit, from the intelligence of the Spirit. From the intelligence of the Spirit! I will not come back on these things. The word of God is left. I will not come back on these things. I will not come back on these things. To each of you to meditate and through love, carry yourself to each other. By love, do you bear each other! It's the responsibility I leave you: love! The responsibility of the Spirit: the love of God! The love of God! Because if it is found of love in this house, if it is found of love in this house then, torn. Torn up! Torn up! This prince is ripped!!! This prince is torn and the Lord will not restore him because this is the responsibility that I leave you and I cannot act in a responsibility that I have left. I cannot act in a responsibility that I have left. This is the word of God on this day! This is the word of God for Jacob on this day! This is the word of God for Jacob on this day!

The 15.05.94

True teaching about love is carried to us by the Spirit of God. ... Love is a power of blessing, a healing power! A power! Power over all! Love each other! Love each other! Bear one another! This is how you will heal. This is how you will heal your brother's wound. Bear it in love! Bear it in love! Keep it in love! Warm him up in love! That's how you'll heal him!

Whoever turns and says, "I bless you, my brother, I bless you, my sister!" If you do not have love in your heart, know that these are just words that evaporate, evaporate! Love! Love! Love: This is the blessing of God. Love: this is the blessing of God! People of God! Love each other! People of God! Bear one

another! People of God! Support each other! People of God! Heal each other!
By your heart! By your heart! By your heart!

Whoever says in his mouth, "I will serve the LORD," if he does not have the love for the Lord, know that are just words! Whoever opens his mouth and says, "I will follow the Lord," know that if you do not love the Lord, are just words! Whoever says in his heart, "I love the Lord," know that if you are not obeying the law of the Lord, if you do not do the commandment of Jehovah; these are just words! These are just words! These are just words!! This world is full of words. Filled with words! Filled with words! They are empty in themselves. Words in themselves, for they have not the power that can give them life. The power! The power of love!! The power of love!! This is the word of God! This is the word of God!

05.06.94 IN THE MORNING

The mouth of God opened again to instruct and exhort His children. He assures us fidelity and exhorts us to trust, to sanctity as fresh as an underground source.

Sarah: I am He who loves His children, I am He who loves His children, says the Lord. I am the one who is full of compassion and love for His children. That's why I was torn, I was beaten, I was nailed to the cross. It is for My love for you, says the Lord. I will not forsake you, says the LORD. I will not forsake you, says the LORD. I will not forsake you, says the LORD. Even when you see the storm blow in your midst, even when you see the lion roar among you, even when you see the wind blow very hard among you; I am here, says the Lord! I am here, says the Lord! I am here, says the Lord! My child, says the LORD, do not believe that I have forsaken you, do not believe that I have forsaken you, said the LORD. I am with you. I am an Almighty God, a God of love and mercy. I will take always take care of you, says the LORD. Where you will go, I will be with you. Wherever you put your feet, I will be with you, saith the LORD ... I will go before you, saith Jehovah; I will be with you always; so do not be afraid. Do not be afraid of the storm blowing around you. Do not be afraid, My hands will act, says the Lord. I am in this boat, says the Lord. I am in the midst of the storm, says the Lord, because no one is too strong for Me, no one is too strong for Me, no one can shake Me, says the LORD because I am God, creator of heaven and earth. I am God and I will be God again! I am God and I will be the same again ... I am still today and I will be tomorrow again. My son, says the Lord, do not be afraid because I am here with you, I hold you by the hand and I will walk with you all along the road that you will have to make, all along the road that I have traced for you. I will be with you. When the man forsakes you, I will not forsake you. When the man abandons you, I do not.

Do not ever give up. I'm here! I'm here! I'm here! I am a faithful God. I am a faithful God. I am a faithful God. I am a faithful God. Beloved, never forget it, My children, I live in your midst and I will stay there. I will stay there. I will stay there! I And I will rebuild this church, and restore it, saith the LORD. You fell after all, you have been unpleasant, says the Lord. But I will restore it. I will restore it! I will restore it! I will restore it!

Elichaazel: The Holy Word of God! The holy word of the Lord! The holy word of the Lord! The holy word of the Lord! Holy word of God! Moses struck the rock and out of that rock came water, living water, pure water, holy water, purified water. No one had seen this water before, because it had come out of the rock of God, of the holy rock of God. The holy rock of God!

God's Sons! Daughters of God! Be this rock (4 times)! May this water come out of your bowels. So that it will water those around you so that it will water those who surround you. The Lord is a holy God in all things. A God who never corrupts Himself. A God who never corrupts, but a holy God in all things. Holiness from beginning to end! Holiness from beginning to end! May the stone be holy so that the water may be holy! May the stone be holy so that the water is pure! So you will be sons of God! So you will be daughters of God! So you will be daughters of God! I will never corrupt Myself. Jehovah will never be corrupted. The Word says God is a God holy, three times holy. Three times holy! Three times holy! There is no sanctification in the flesh. No sanctification in the man. No sanctification in the heart of man; but holiness belongs to God. Holiness belongs to the rock of God. The holy rock of God! The holy rock of God! Angular stone! The rock of God!

But you, temples of the Holy Spirit! Temples of God! You are made of this rock. You are made of this stone! You are made of this stone! Know it, it is water that comes out of the temple of God and this water will not come out of a temple that has been stained and received communion with demons.

Jehovah will never cleanse, Jehovah shall not sanctify, never will Jehovah boast in such a temple. For there are many, many among the people of God; several temples among the people of God; they say in their hearts, "I am the temple of the Holy Ghost." But the temple of the Holy Spirit is holy, holy, holy. Just as the rock of God is holy. Similarly that the holy rock of God is holy. This is the temple of the Holy Spirit!

Because there are several temples in the world of God. There are several temples in the people of God. The temple of the Holy Spirit but also, the temple of Baal, the temple of sacrifice to demons, the temple to sacrifice to the flesh.

There are many among the people of God, several temples. Know what your temple is! Know this day what is your position before the Lord. Return to yourself. Purify your heart. Analyze your heart. Analyze the thoughts of your heart and door in this water in you. For from the temple of the Holy Spirit comes water of holiness, water of peace, water of love, water of purity, water of sanctification. Sanctification that carries up to eternity, until eternity, until eternity.

But the temple of Baal is a temple that carries words of hate, words of division, works of division, works of division, works of a division. This is the temple of Baal! This is the temple of Baal! Know this day, the Lord sanctify him who will receive holiness from His hand. The Eternal purifies he who wants to receive purity from His hand. But Jehovah will never purge, never, never, never, the temple of demons. Go back to your hearts this morning. Analyze your works! Analyze your words! Analyze your works and your words, because that's where the fruit comes from, that's where the seed comes from, that's where it comes from the water; dirty, soiled, soiled water of the temple of demons.

The word of the Lord is holy in all things! The word of the Lord is holy in all things! The word of the Lord is holy in all things! Holy from beginning to end! Holy from beginning to end! Holiness to God! Holiness to the Lord! Holiness to Jesus Christ! Holiness to the Spirit! Spirit of life, power, love and holiness! Holiness! Three times holiness! Three times holiness! Three times holiness! Three times holiness! Three times holiness! Holiness! Holiness! Holiness! Holiness! May he who is pure on this day mark on his forehead, mark this word on his lips: holiness! Holiness! But whoever enters into himself, who considers his life, who considers his words, who considers his works in secret; let him come before Jehovah, and Jehovah cleanse this temple. I will purify this temple.

As My Spirit returned to the temple of Solomon, so did My Spirit return in the temple of Jerusalem. As the Spirit of life, the mighty Spirit of God has returned to the point that no one could stand in His presence; to the point that the priests themselves, priests of God who had received the wise ministry of God, the wise ministry of God, to the point that they themselves could not keep in His presence. I will reveal Myself to you. I will reveal Myself to you and I will go down to these temples, I will descend in these temples, but I will never go down where the sacrifice was given to wickedness, where the sacrifice was given to the division, where the sacrifice was given to judgment, where the sacrifice was given to fornication, fornication, adultery, the wickedness of your hearts. I will never manifest My glory and My Spirit in such a temple.

The word of God to the people of God! The word of God to the people of God,

to the holy people of God! A holy people whom the Lord wants to sanctify still. A pure people whom the Lord wants to purify again. An anointed people of God, reserved of God, reserved of God, reserved of God! Know it on this day, what happened before you in this morning is nothing, nothing close to what it will pass tomorrow in this country, which will happen tomorrow on this earth. I told you so and I repeat: do not despair, do not despair people of God! Do not be discouraged, people of God. Do not be discouraged, for the Lord is a slow, slow, slow-moving God, but rich in goodness and I want to enrich My people again. I want to enrich My people again. I want to enrich My people again. This child before you, I have enriched him, I have enriched him and I will enrich others. I will enrich again others but that your temple is open, that your temple be open to the Spirit of God and I will enrich these people. I will enrich these people. I will enrich these people.

ON THE EVENING 05.06.94

Like a gushing stream, the words of God reach His people. The word "unity" remains the keyword of this message. Unity with the brothers but also and especially with God. Indeed, in the face of the bad times that come, this unity will give us to face and to defeat the enemy. A warning is made against one of the weapons used by Satan against the children of God: the riches of this world. The Spirit puts here in parallel the activity of God and that of Satan, two opposing forces. He exhorts us to watch, to intercede, to work for the Kingdom of Heaven. He finally calls us to be sensitive to the pains of the world in which we live.

People of God, you have listened to these holy words of God. People of God, know that these words even come out of the mouth of God. Jehovah will not hold back one. The word has been given to you. The word has been revealed to you. The Father first wants to heal His people and will turn to those of His house. The Father will turn again to those of His house. Receive the healing of God. Receive the healing of God. You are members of each other. You are each member of the one that supports you, as everyone with whom you share the faith. Do not be torn by your tongues. Do not tear apart what God has built by your tongues. Be wise! Be wise! Keep this treasure, keep this wealth from God. Jehovah does not give it to swine, but the Lord gives it to the children of the house. Do not be surprised at things that will happen tomorrow because they are already at the door. They are already at the door (2 times).

People, do not be attached to what surrounds you. Do not become attached to what surrounds you, but attach yourself to God. Attach yourself to God. Become attached to God and He will cling to you. He will cling to you and you

will be kept in this tumult. You will be kept in this tumult (2 times). The Father loves His people. The Father cherishes His people. You are the object of all the love of God, the object of all the love of God. Pass it on to those who get lost. Pass these things on to those who get lost (2 times). Do not keep any of these things, none, none, none; but carry, carry the love of God around you.

Daughter of God, see how much you have grieved your brother with your words of falsehood, your words of hate and malice. Is this what your God has called you? Is this what your God has called you? Know it, the Father is revealed in one way or another. The Father reveals Himself as He desires; because I am God, I am God, the master of the house, the head of the house, the director of the house. All that's going on in the house, know it, I'm aware of it. Do not worry about the riches of this century, but worry about each other. Worry about your brother's heart. Worry about your sister's heart. This is the will of the Father and the Father will give you again. The Father will enrich you still where you yourself never imagined. But do not stop in worry, do not stop yourself in the anxiety of your thoughts. Do not stop in all those things that are vanity to me. Know it, you will not take away any wealth that you attach to today in My Kingdom. Know it, people of God, no one will take after him the material wealth in My Kingdom. That's what holds you back (3 times). That's why the devil can so mess with so many children because they are still attached to the riches of this century. They are still attached to the riches of this century.

Seek the wealth of the Spirit! Seek the riches of the Spirit and the Father will give you beyond what you imagined. The Father will fill the leaks, He will stop the leaks. The cracked tank will be a cistern to the glory of God, clothed with God, bearing God, in the Spirit of God.

This is the message of God on this day! People of God, you are not an orphan. Daughter of God, you are not an orphan. Son of God, you are not an orphan because you have a Father in heaven. You have a Father in heaven (3 times). I will reveal Myself again to these people. I will still manifest My Word to these people.

The testimony will turn again. The testimony will be given again. You, children, bear this testimony. Bear this testimony, pass on this testimony. Pass this testimony. Leave this testimony, so that when they find themselves the flame, when they find themselves before the seduction of the child of whom you have been spoken; when they will be found before this seduction, that they may not say to Jehovah, "We have not been warned."

This country will never be as it was. Know it, never as it was, never as it was.

Know it in this day, what you have before your eyes, what you have before your eyes, what you read every day, what you hear every day in the world; they are the first fruits, first fruits, the first fruits of iniquity, the iniquity that will come down on this world as a stained water of which the souls who will not know the holiness of God.

Know it tonight, if you cannot suffer for the Kingdom of God, then you will not be able to stand in this tumult, for a trial will shake the very foundations of this world. The foundations of this world will be shaken by this tumult. The princes of this world, the kings of this earth will themselves be shaken. Those who will reject this majority from Satan and his Antichrist; these will be rejected from the hand even of the one who placed them. The Father watches over His people and His house.

But he is a father, the father of this century, the father of a lie who also watches over his house and he fortifies his house. He will strengthen his house. He will strengthen his house. Daughter of God, while your tongue surrounds your brother with a lasso and ropes to prevent him from going forward with his God; there is one who strengthens his house. You each have the responsibility to strengthen the people of God, each one the responsibility of fortifying the house of God, for you each have a part in the house of God, each being a stone of the house of God. A stone from the house of God. The Father will reject the stones of iniquity and He will honor the stones of holiness and salvation. This is the word of the Spirit tonight (3 times)!

Know it, the pain of God is on the world. The pain of God is in the world. Know it, you are blessed if you share this pain. Blessed is he who shares the pain of the Spirit of God because he knows the Spirit of God, he knows the depths of the Spirit of God. The father of the child lies, he is instituting, putting on the throne the one who is already present. Give ear, son of God.

Listen: there is nothing happening in this world that is the fruit by chance; nothing that is the result of chance. "The Father is not firm enough, the Father is not active enough, the Father is not capable enough." Know him who says these words is an insensitive man because the Father is a God who is filled with wisdom, filled with the patience of the Spirit, filled with the love of God. Such feelings in the heart of the Spirit of God. I am not incapable enough to save those in this world who cry famine.

Daughter of God, you think that your God did not hear the cries of these children who cry famine, did not hear the cries of those women who scream in the tumult of wars. Know it, you are insane. Foolish because the Father is with

those who cry, with those who are torn. The Father is with of those. This is where I am. This is where I am. Son and daughter of God, bear the feelings of the Lord. Cry, cry, cry, cry; wear God's pain to bring you men and women who know and will know the testimony of the house. This is how you will bear and that is how the word will awaken the consciences. Cry, cry, cry! Intercede, intercede, intercede! Pray, pray, pray! This is how you will tear irons. This is how you will snatch flames from those who are getting lost, those who are getting lost. There is nothing, which is not the result of chance, nothing happens that is the result of chance; Nothing that passes that is the fruit of chance. Nothing, nothing, nothing. Open your eyes (2 times). Do not be men who are blind in a century when manifesting the word of the prophet and where the words that I myself have announced to My disciples are revealed. But be open to this world around you, be open to the pain of this world, be open to sadness from this world and tear them out of the flames. Tear them away and take them to My presence. Take them to My presence (2 times). The message was brought to you (2 times). The fruit of the pain was brought to you tonight. Blessed will you be. Blessed are you tonight.

31.08.94

The Lord speaks here to His people of Martinique. Comparing His Church to a necklace pearl, He assures us of His love and blessing; but urges unity, love, perseverance.

Elichazel: I enriched him again, says the Lord (twice). Oh, I've trimmed this island with several diamonds. Word of God! I adorned this island with several diamonds, several pure diamonds, several precious diamonds, says the LORD. Several diamonds.

Every assembly of this island is a part of this necklace that I adorn this island (2 times). Each Assembly of this island is a part of this necklace. Word of the Lord (2 times). I bless this island, I enrich this island with your presence (2 times) and I enrich this island because I love these people. I like these people (4 times). My heart is open (3 times) and I am ready. I'm ready to bless, ready to heal, ready to deliver, ready to sanctify, ready to save. But how much each of these plots (3 times) bears My mark, because I am the Father of the assemblies. The Father of the assemblies (4 times)! Be happy from God. Be confident from God (twice).

Look at others as brothers, as brothers (3 times). Do not reject what I put. Do not reject this that I built. Do not reject what I have built, but look what I put in you as a treasure precious, a precious treasure, a precious treasure. He is a man

who seeks to hide this treasure in the banks of this world. How many men seek to hide the treasures in the banks of this world. But you, people of God, carry this treasure. Share this treasure. Share this treasure and I will enrich you again. I will enrich you again (3 times). The word of the Lord (3 times).

The island was trimmed tonight (3 times). A precious jewel has been placed around this island. Precious jewel assemblies of God, of the people of God, of the people of God. This is the jewel of Jehovah (twice), the holiness of His people, united, united, united to one another. Every stone united to its next. Each united to his next neighbor. Each neighbor united to the one who comes. This is the word of Jehovah. This is the love of the Lord (twice).

Assemblies of the Lord, I love you, I love you. Word of God. I like you. Assemblies of God, I love you. For I am your Father (3 times) and I will bless these people. I will bless these people with your presence (2 times). I bless this island with your presence. Look for My face. Look for My cross. Look for My face and I will give again. I will give again. I will give again. Because such a drunk man (the prophet indicates a drunk man, present in the room), as this man wobbly, like that staggering man; such is this island. Such are these people, such as these people. But I will raise these people. I will strengthen these people and build My house. I will build My house (3 times). And each flank of this people will be strong. Each side of this people will be strong (2 times). And no one, no, no, no one will come against these people, because I reserved it for Myself. The harvest will come from the people I have reserved for Myself. I got it reserved (2 times). The harvest will come from the people I have reserved for Myself. The word is certain because the word comes from the Lord. The word is certain (3 times). Be confident in your God (2 times). Trust the words that you have heard on this day because they are Mine. They come from Me. They come from Me. I gave it from My treasure and I have brought it to you through the mouth of the holy servant. I carried it by his mouth (2 times).

Love. Love of God. Love of God. Unity of God Holiness of God. Holiness on the part of God. This is the name of the Lord: Love. This is the mystery of the Lord: Love. Such is the riches of the Lord: Love. This is the holiness of Jehovah. My Kingdom is filled with love. My Kingdom is carried by love. My Kingdom is wearing love. Because I am Love. Because I am Love. Because I am the unique, the unique, the unique, the unique Love. Love. Love. Trust these words (2 times).

Meditate on each of these words. Ponder them. Be it your first word, your first thought, your first movement. Meditate on this word: Love, Love! Meditate on this word, because in this word there are riches that I will give to the one who

will wear, who will wear love. Who will bring love?

The word of the Father to His beloved people. The word of the Father to a beloved people, to a beloved people, to a worn people, to a cherished people. I love you, My people, says the LORD. I love you (6 times). Feel this love in your hearts. Feel this love in your bowels. Feel this love on you, because no condemnation weighs on you. No condemnation weighs on you. Because I covered you with My blood. The blood that covers, the blood that flows. The blood! The blood that destroys unsuccessful works, unhealthy works, works of the devil. The works of the one who meditates you, of the one who accuses you, of the one who seeks you quarrel. My love covers you. My blessing covers you. My mercy covers you. Any conviction (2 times). Bring this word to your brothers (2 times).

Do not condemn yourself where I have not condemned you. Do not destroy where I do not destroy you. Do not destroy yourself. Do not despise where I have not despised you. That each of these pearls is united to each other (twice) so that this jewel can wear, can be worn and can support this island that I have chosen. Because I chose this land. The word of Father. I chose a land (2 times), a land of consolation (4 times). I will raise this earth (2 times). In the same way, I will raise this temple, I will raise this earth. I will strengthen it on its supports (2 times) and then, the name of the Father will dwell on this earth and you will bear the honor, you will bear the wisdom, you will bear the blessing, the blessing from the Father to the men whom I have reserved for myself.

Sanctify yourself again, purify yourself still. Look at your purity yesterday as a defilement. Look at your yesterday's holiness as defilement and seeks greater holiness, greater purity, greater great holiness. And then, I will bless. I will bless, I will gather, I will gather, I will heal, I will heal, I will save, I will deliver, I will deliver. This is the sure word of the Spirit of God. The Spirit of God, the Spirit of the Stone who watches over His people. The Spirit of the Stone who watches over His people. Because I chose a stone in the middle of other stones. A precious stone. An enriched stone. A polished stone. A darling stone. The stone, the stone middle of the other stones. Carry the blessing. Wear hope. Wear the unit. Carry the blessing. Carry healing and I am with you. I am with you (6 times). On this day, know that the Father is holding a door. Father holds a door (2 times). The Father stands at a door. Whoever passes through this door will be of Me (2 times).

Tonight, My people, come out with one door. Get out by one door. Come back by a single door, as a chosen people, as a prepared people, as a prepared people, as a prepared people. A door. One door and the other is closed. That the other is

closed because I want a people to come out through a door, come back through a door, go out through a door, go back through a door, love by a door, love again by a door. A single door (3 times), the door, the door of the sheepfold (2 times); the only door of the sheepfold: Jesus, Emmanuel, Emmanuel. This is the door (3 times)!

Meditate on this word. Carry this word in you. That a door is open. That one door be opened and the other closed. Because of two doors in the sheepfold, that of the mercenary and that of the Lamb of God, of the Promised One of God. That of the one who has loved, who loves you, who abides, who abides, who abides, who abides. The only door!

People of God, bring this word to your brothers. You who listen to these words, share it with your brother. Share it with your brother (2 times). A unique door for salvation (2 times). For My people have prepared various doors. My people opened various doors. Various doors were opened in the sheepfold. But I only want a single door, a single door, a single door language, only one language, one heart, one thought, one heartbeat, one only one heartbeat, one breath, one breath: the breath, the heart of the Lord (3 times).

People of God, Church of Martinique, Church of Martinique; open the door, the only door and then, you see with your eyes what you have never seen, what you have never seen, what you have never seen. This testimony is brought on this day. The promise is made today (2 times) and the testimony of this promise is this man (he is talking about the drunk man present that night in the room), this man, this man whom I led to you on this day; in testimony of My love, as a testimony of My love. May he be cherished as you cherish this island, let him be loved as you love this island. Whether loved and I will give him new clothes. I will put on new clothes. I will put on a renewed spirit, and that it be the testimony of My promise. The testimony of My promise, because I will do this man My servant. I will make this man My servant (twice), and through his mouth, he will save others. He will save others (3 times). The word of the Father's promise to the Church of Peter, the Church of Peter, the beloved Church of God, the beloved Church of God, the darling of God.

THE 17.07.94 WARNING FROM THE MASTER TO HIS WORKERS.

The Lord reminds us of the responsibility of all who have made a vow to His face. A promise given to God is more than a promise given to a man. How much we tend to forget it and to consider God with less regard than our neighbor. Many Christians ask the Lord to use them in His work and retract at the first difficulty. People of God, wisdom! Let's not give Satan the opportunity

to make fun of the Church. Meditate on the parable of the Spirit! Woe to anyone who puts his hand to the plow and looks back (3 times). Who will receive the Lord (3 times)? Woe to anyone who puts his hand to the plow and looks back because that's the curse for him. This is the curse for him. This is the path of ruin for him (2 times). Be careful what you do in all things. Take heed to whoever directs you in all things, for he is one who lets himself be corrupted. There is one who lets himself be guided by his own heart. This one lets himself be led to the point that those who ran this plow were removed and to the point that he himself did not see that he was deceived and that it is he who pushes, it is he who pulls this plow. Woe to anyone who pulls the plow where the Lord has not placed it. Woe to anyone who pulls this plow where the Lord has not asked him to shoot. Misfortune. Misfortune. Misfortune. Misfortune.

Be wise in all things. Do not be children. Do not be light for the things of Jehovah (twice), but be light for the things of the world and for the things of your heart. Be heavy for your God. Be heavy for your God so that the plow is strongly advanced, that this plow is thrust and that no one can hold it back. Sons of God, be wise before the face of the Lord. Be wise before the face of the Lord (twice). Is not he a prudent man who advances to heal his country, a cautious man who forcibly to advance on a road; Is he not the prudent man who analyzes, scrutinizes and looks at this plow? to see if there is a weakness that will break this plow in the middle of the road. Be wise (3 times). Woe to anyone who puts his hand to the plow and looks back (3 times). Woe to this man (3 times).

Analyze this plow. Analyze these things. Analyze these things. Examine the riches that the Lord has placed in the middle of this plow. Scrutinize it. Scrutinize it. Count it. Count it. Count it. Count it one by one. The Lord puts these pearls before you. One by one, he deposited them Himself in this plow. Is there one that is lost? Is there one that is lost? Is there one that is lost? So, it's better for you not to start this journey. It's better for you to stop as soon as now and not to continue this journey, because there is one who pursues this plow, which is dragging behind this plow, seeking to make you lose the pearls I have laid on you; who are looking to fly these pearls that I deposited on this plow.

Oh, sons of God! Wisdom. Wisdom. Wisdom. Wisdom. There is one who is beyond the path. There is one who has already advanced and who is beyond from the road, which is in front, which is in front and he looks at His people. He looks at His people, he looks at the multitude of His people, and he asks, 'Yahweh, what have I done, what have I done, what have I done?' What did I give that one should not give? What did I remember that we should not hold back?"

The Ardent Stone stands in front of His people. The Burning Stone of God stands in front of His people. She scrutinizes her Church (3 times), "What did I do that I should not do?" What did I remember that we should not remember (twice)? Oh, the pain and the drunkenness of the pain is upon the Lord. The drunkenness of the pain is upon the Lord. I have enriched people. I enriched a man. I have enriched Jacob and he looks, he looks, he looks. Oh, so much madness, so much madness on this path. But know it, woe to anyone who puts his hand to the plow and looks back. Woe to everyone who looks to the riches of the Lord and puts on his riches. Woe to everyone who conceals the wealth of the Lord and hides it under a bushel. Woe to everyone who does this, for the LORD is not in these things. I am still teaching you so that it may be kept so that you meditate on it so that you meditate: There is one that is adorned with the most wonderful stuff. There is one that has become the most wonderful dress. She has been adorned with the most beautiful jewels from head to toe. She was adorned with the very hand of her Promise. And the Promised went away to prepare a house for her to prepare a house for her to prepare a blessing room.

And the Lord departed. Jehovah has left her this house. Jehovah has told her to put in the heart the hope of seeing Him again in order to take possession of this eternal abode. This virgin sat in the middle of this house. She closed the doors of her house (2 times). She closed each of the doors and windows of her home (twice).

Who will see the beauty of this virgin? Who will scrutinize the beauty of the Lord through this virgin? Who will scrutinize these things if you keep them hidden if you keep them shut up? Who will scrutinize these things (3 times)? In the darkness of this house, in the darkness of this house; no one will see the beauty of this dress. No one will see the beauty and splendor of this heritage because you keep your doors closed. You hold your doors closed (3 times). This virgin has said she is promised by God. She said she was chosen by God. She said she was blessed by God. She said she was elected by God but who will see these things? Who will see these things? Because she closed the doors from her house (2 times), and she hid. She hid (4 times). God's pain (2 times). Drunkenness of God (2 times). You are the drunkenness of God. The drunkenness of God (3 times).

Meditate on these words in the people of God (3 times). I left you this last lesson (3 times). Meditate this parable (3 times). The parable of the merchant who goes to the market. He has filled his plow with the most wonderful treasures. He has filled his plow with the most marvelous pearls. He filled this

plow and he went off to the darkness. This merchant had not scrutinized the bottom of this plow. He had not scrutinized the bottom of this plow (2 times). Meditate on these words because they are addressed to you (3 times). They are addressed to you (twice). Meditate these words because they are addressed to you. This plow (3 times) is for you. She's talking to you. Meditate on these words because if there is one board or if there are two, or if there are only three who are missing at the bottom of this plow, so this treasure will spread on the ground. This treasure will spread on the ground (2 times) and you will lose your wealth and you will be poor. You will be poor and you will be miserable in the middle of this street, in the middle of this street. You will be miserable, miserable, miserable, miserable. Analyze these things. Whoever can understand, understand, and analyze and act, act, let him act. Analyze this plow. Weigh each board of this plow (2 times). Look at these oxen dragging this plow. Have they been fed (3 times)?

Word of the Lord! Look at these oxen, have they been fed? Look at these wheels, have they been greased? Have they been greased? Look at this wood, has it been checked so that the rotten wood is removed and the ripe wood, the new wood is not replaced? Have you analyzed this plow? Have you analyzed this hitch? Have you analyzed this hitch? People of God, Jacob, did you analyze this team? Word of the Lord! Word of the Lord! Do not be light before God (3 times) because you have attacked one who is stronger than you. You are approaching a bigger one than you (2 times). And to him who holds the reins of this team, let him be warned, let him be warned, let him be warned. Do not drag an empty plow behind you. Take care that you do not stand in front of the oxen to prevent them from moving forward. Take care that this advance, this advance that you have on this road is not that immobility, immobility, immobility. Analyze these things (4 times). My heart is drunk on you (2 times). I carry you like a pain, like a splinter in Me. I carry you (3 times).

Analyze these things (3 times). Because it is a dangerous passage on the road on which you advance (2 times), and this danger remains in the same danger, in the same trap in which My children, My sons and My daughters of Israel; those Pharisees who had this blessed inheritance, that eternal inheritance. They who had the holy inheritance, the holy riches of the Lord. They had not noticed this plow (twice). They did not analyze the words of the prophet. They had not analyzed these words and they were advancing. They advanced (2 times). They found themselves in a path where they were dragging this plow, where they are themselves dragging this plow. And they got tired (5 times), and this wealth went away. This wealth went away.

Meditate on these words (2 times). Do not throw your pearls at the swine. Do

not throw them to swine but analyze the strength of your foundations. Analyze the strength of your foundations in order to bear the wealth that I have given you, that I gave you. Do not be crazy. Do not be like crazy ants advancing without knowing where they are going, who advance without having analyzed their foundation, who advance without having analyzed themselves and who push this plow even before the Lord has given them these oxen. And these oxen that Jehovah gave, they put them aside. They put them aside. They tied them up and set them aside (2 times). How could you draw such great work (3 times)? This plow is bigger than you and it will crush you, it will crush you. Analyze these words (2 times). I bring it to you from Yahweh, from Jehovah, from Jehovah. Ultimate word of the Lord.

The 14.09.94

That September day, I was seized with severe stomach pains during a prayer meeting. The Lord gave me to see in front of me armies of demons facing "Burning Stone." They threw fire arrows, lightning. The strength of this battle was great! But, despite that, the Archangel of God did not move. With both hands, he held a large shield that covered him with head to toe. I was behind him. The lightning, launched against us, covered the frost shield. So much so that when I tried to bring my hands closer, it burned me! Likewise, new forces of demons arrive from the north of Martinique (they seemed to have crossed the ocean). They represented reinforcements claimed by the princes of the island. Their appearance was frightening: their faces were the color of death, they expressed rage and deep malice; they had blue eyes. From these eyes, they threw lightning that turned to frost when they reached their goal.

The Spirit told me that it was the "power of the north"; that he was there to break the church that had caused so much harm to the demonic forces in place. He told me that he would touch the hearts of men and put coldness in them. It was not long before it was accomplished.

He exhorted the Church to prepare for this fight. The confrontation lasted long enough. It was a real battle. At a certain moment, I saw other archangels alongside the "Ardent Stone." They supported him in this battle. Then one unexpected thing happened: I saw the Lord Jesus, in person, come down to the room where we were found. He was accompanied by a multitude of angels. An explosive glory emanated literally from His person. My friends, when His foot touched the ground, the demons were carried away like waves!

Jesus took me to His knees and asked me to repeat His words to those who were present. Great revelations were given about the Church, Israel, Europe (more

precisely on England), the Antichrist. I let you meditate on these words. Words spoken by Jesus Christ who was beside me when I was kneeling at that moment. Respect in My Father's house (twice). Because I know the house of the grand master. Because the path that directs the powers to you is known of them, known to My Father, known to My Father. Oh, I carry this fight for you (4 times). Oh, as well as My hand on your hair, as well as that hand on her hair, on her hair; My hand on My people. Because you are part of Me. You are part of Me (2 times).

An eternal glory has penetrated before you tonight, and I have desired to know you in secret, to know you in the small number, in the small number. I wanted this meeting (2 times) because I know. I know you, says the Father (twice). I know you. I love you (8 times). Do not be incredulous to My voice (twice), for many voices cry in the sanctuary of God. Many voices are heard in the sanctuary of God. And only is the voice of God. Unique is the voice of the Lord God. For My Father abides above all things. The glory of My Father, the glory of My Father; He gave it to Me (3 times). How much I like. How much do I love My Father (2 times)?

Oh, My sons and My daughters, I am not far from you because the Word is certain; I am with you (4 times). Do not be surprised at anything. Do not be surprised at the next day, as tonight things are done before you, the next day will carry greatness, a greatness that escapes you. You are still far from what I desire. You are still far from what I want for you. You are still far away (2 times), but I know you will arrive. I know you'll come because I know your courage. I know your love for Me. I know this love for Me, and I know you will come, and I'm waiting for you at the door. I wait for you at the door (2 times), because Light (3 times); I am Light of the world. It is Me who enlighten you (4 times).

Respect the house of My Father (twice). Respect My remains (2 times). Because I know, I know, I know, I know the jealousy that I have in Me for this house. I know the jealousy that I have in Me for this house and I do not want to shake you again, I do not want to shake you again. I do not want to shake you again! For the pain was greater in My heart than in your heart. Bigger to My heart than to your heart. It was bigger in My heart. I carried this pain (2 times), I shared it. I shared it at the heart of suffering, in the heart of loneliness, in the heart of light. I shared this light, I carried this suffering. Do not make Me suffer. My people do not make Me suffer, I beg you, I request you (2 times); I do not command you, I ask you as a brother to His brothers, as a Father to His children, as a Lord to His servants. Do not make Me suffer (2 times), I love you (3 times). For I love you, My peace remains in you. My peace remains in this

place (2 times). It remains in this place, feel My peace (2 times). Listen to His voice, hear the voice of the Lord. Listen to this voice, listen to that voice coming from the desert. Because in truth, the desert is hot, the desert is filled with wind, filled with mysterious winds; and no one knows the arrival and no one knows the start. This is the wind of the Spirit, and such is the voice of Jehovah.

Listen to the voice (2 times)! Be carried by the voice. And do not be careful, do not take care and do not pay attention to the multitude of voices that are heard in the sanctuary of the Father, in the sanctuary of the Father (2 times).

In this evening, I am giving you mysteries, because serious, serious is the time tonight. This day is a day of gravity. The Kingdom of God is full of gravity. All the army of the Lord has been sent to you, sent to you. Likewise, she dwells on others, on others, on the surface of this earth, this planet. A great force has been sent to you. Great strength has come down to you. They come down to you, they come to you (5 times). Because I wished that on this day, as well as the Devil strengthens, so I strengthen. My people are fortified (2 times). And these powers, I'll give them to you though they say, whatever they do, though they repeat, though they answer, whatever is the challenge. I deliver you these powers (3 times). I deliver them to you (3 times).

But know that the price will be heavy to pay. As I have paid, which My prophet has paid, that John paid, that John paid; you will pay the same. And I will use the pure heart, I will use the heart inclined to serve Me. But, know that the price will be heavy. That's why tonight I ask you. I ask you, the voice of wisdom is addressed to you. The voice of Emmanuel is heard and all voices are silent. All voices are silent (2 times). Are you ready to pay the price? Are you ready to pay the price (3 times)? Oh, do not be quick to answer because you will be shaken because this price will be heavy to pay. Heavy to pay (4 times)!

And I will give grace, I will give grace in that you are warned. I warned you (3 times). Are you ready to pay the price? Are you ready to pay the price? Are you ready to pay the price? The price of total renunciation. Total renunciation of all projects, thoughts, and all things of this material world. Are you ready to pay the price of this renunciation (2 times)? Are you ready to give your tunic for your brother? Are you ready to give your own heart to your brother? I accomplished, I accomplished this work. It bears fruit until today. My daughter, are you ready to share your tunic with your brother? Are you ready to share your heart with your brother? Are you ready for this (3 times)? Oh, My heart is light (4 times) because I found Myself a people. I found Myself a people (2 times). I repeat again: are you ready to pay this price (3 times)? Because the

fight will be tough. You will sweat on your forehead. You will get tired at work. You will ask for a rest. You will cry to Me to receive rest. But know that this rest, you will receive it in My Kingdom.

Oh, the time is short (3 times). Fight, My sons. Fight My daughters. Fight (4 times). Because I Myself fight for you. I do not sit on the throne as you think most often because the throne belongs to My Father and My kingdom. Most of the time, although on His right, I find Myself in the greatest fights for My people. This is My place in the fighting; for He has clothed Me with His holiness. He clothed Me with His Authority. My Father is eternal, eternal, eternal, eternal, eternal.

Meditate on this name because it is a mysterious name, a mysterious name (3 times): THE ONE WHO IS, THE ONE WHO IS. BECAUSE I AM. The name of the Lord My Father is a mysterious name. A mysterious name (2 times). Know My voice. Get to know My voice. Learn to recognize My voice because it is a voice, a voice that speaks to you. And likewise, that voice, when it arouses worry in you when it awakens questions in you; know that it does not come from Me. For where the Father speaks, here the Son speaks, there where the Spirit speaks, there is peace. Peace and sweetness in all things (2 times). I live (5 times). And see the life that I have placed in you. She beats in Me (2 times). When you shake your bodies, I feel the movement of your bodies. When you walk, when you move, whatever the movement of the smallest toe, I feel this movement in Me because I live in you. I live in you (4 times).

Tonight, they have moved away. The powers have spread (2 times). They have moved away but they are watching you. They watch you from a distance. Tonight, I allowed them to come closer, as close as they could (twice). Because I know, I know (3 times) how much My archangel is strong, because it's Me who sent him. I had prepared his work from the time, from the time, from the time, from the time of your fathers. This work had already been prepared. And the work of awakening, the work of awakening, comfort, deliverance, renewal; the work of recovery will manifest itself for sure, for sure (2 times).

Are you ready? Are you ready to pay the price? I ask you this question because I do not want you to be torn. I warn you and I come down to you, sitting in your midst, at your level to ask this question: are you ready to pay the price? I leave you this question. Do not be prompt to answer but weigh the why, weigh how, weigh when weighing what, weigh what. Weigh these things (2 times). Do not be afraid to come to Me and let Me know your fears. Do not be afraid (2 times) because I know your heart. I know your heart. And even before you utter the words of your prayer, I know what you will tell Me because I probe your soul. I

enter your soul (2 times). Do not be quick to speak but be quick to listen, quick to listen. Do not be quick to act, but be quick to stay in the direction of My army. Because if you are not preceded by it, then the icy wind will surround you, surround you, surround you. They are watching you from afar. (Twice) because I push it aside, I push it aside, I dismissed it (3 times).

In this evening, I want you to receive in the secret something mysterious that no one has received before. And I give you these things so that you receive them and you can bear the message, bring hope and as you can bring love, forgiveness (3 times). Oh, I like you (4 times). The virgin gives birth tonight. She will put down tonight. And this seventh church, the latter, will be the last that will see the light of day, the last one to see the light of the sun. For there is a light that she will see, and this light will never go out. It will radiate from eternity to eternity. This is the seventh (3 times). And this seventh will suffer as the first. She will know the tumult of the work of the same than the first because great evils go down. Great evils go down (2 times).

Because this power from the north was accompanied by a power of wind, a power of fire, a power of falsehood, a power of seduction and powers have already been informed, already fortified. And see the urgency. See the urgency, they did not even wait for the day, did not even wait for the day, the day that you said "carnival." They did not even wait for it. Satan was taken aback. He was caught short (2 times). But what can he do against Me? He dreads My look, he dreads My presence; and he went away. But as soon as I arrived, he retreated back. Because he dreads what I am. Because I AM THE ONE WHO IS. I AM THE ONE WHO IS. This is My name: Jesus. Jesus (2 times). Jesus Christ, the Messiah (3 times).

The rain, the rain of the late season goes down. She goes down (2 times). And the people of Israel will know that I AM (2 times). For this people will recognize HIM WHO IS IN HIM WHO IS. They will recognize the ONE WHO IS IN WHO IS. Oh, these people, how much I love them; but how much more will he suffer, even more than you, Church? How much I will purge these people. I will purge it (3 times).

Oh, Jews and Jews, before singing a song of praise, they will sing the canticle of mourning. The hymn of mourning and the sides of their robes will be torn because mourning will be. And son, son, son, son of curse! He is already there, in the shadows. He is already in the shadows, and his reign will be in the mighty light, the white light of lightning, the white light of lightning. Because he seeks to recognize, to recognize in him; he will seek again to recognize in him "whoever am." And how can he? How can he (3 times)? I give you these

things (3 times). For he is a man, he is a man, a brood of demons, bane of the curse. He is a man who is taught, who are taught (3 times). He's already getting ready. His coming is already close (2 times).

Oh, how much I suffer in Myself and how much this suffering is necessary to this world, for I cleanse it, cleanse it. I will twist it. I will squeeze it, and the curse will come out and come down into the gigantic fire of Gehenna. This is where she will come down. This is where she will come down. Do not understand these things (twice) with a man's heart, with man's eyes. But understand it from the eye of the Spirit, from the eye of the Spirit (3 times). Because from the Isle of England, this is where the curse, the curse of the throne (2 times). For this throne of England is cursed. Cursed (3 times)! This throne is cursed and that's why that this tumult is thus around these queens, around these kings, around these princesses, these dukes, these duchesses. Because they are carried by the power of the curse, and this queen will fall. This queen will fall (4 times), and whoever will follow this queen, whoever ascends the throne and who will sit in the place of this queen; that one, that one will be fully filled, fully filled with the bane of the curse. Curse! Curse! Curse! Oh, this island is cursed. Cursed (3 times).

Know these things (4 times). Because the blessing you received on your island, this island cannot receive it like you. She received it, I tried, I tried to save, to stir My people. But how much he fell asleep again. How much he fell asleep again, for he does not know these things. And I you deliver these things. Summon My blood on this island (2 times). Call on My blood on this throne. Summon My blood on My people, for it is for them that you must invoke. It is for them that you must invoke. Intercede, for the people of England, the people of the Church of England, need you. She needs you (twice). I give you this mystery. Son, deliver this mystery (3 times) because I open the way (3 times).

The mystery, the mystery on the lip of Elichazel, Elichazel, Elichazel. The throne of England will carry the accursed. The accursed will sit on the throne of England (2 times). He will firstly sit on that throne, first on that throne. It's up to you to meditate! Are you ready to pay the price (3 times)? Are you ready to pay the price? Because high magic remains on this man. This child, this child; great magic remains on him. He already knows the mysteries of darkness. He is already walking in the mysterious places of darkness. His mind already has knowledge of Satan. This kind of curse (2 times) is the Antichrist (2 times). He will seek to oppose Me. He will seek to oppose My testimony. And the Word has been left: no iota, no iota, no part of the letter will be removed until the day this land will be renewed, until the day when My Spirit will envelop this globe, where My Spirit will once again cover this globe. And where the Jerusalem,

your Jerusalem will be radiant with the light, the sun, the eternal sun, the sun eternal.

This land will experience a revival (2 times), and destruction, destruction firstly (3 times). And the people of England, the people of England, the church of England will be the first persecuted. The first persecuted (2 times). Ah, ah, Father. In truth, this church has a great heritage, a powerful and wonderful heritage, a deep heritage and why, why? Why? Why did she fall asleep? Why did she sleep? Oh, little child of the islands, little girl of the islands, little church of the islands. I give you these things because My hope is in you. Because before he reaches you, many of your brothers and sisters will be affected. A lot of your brothers and sisters will be affected. Ah, I suffer for My people (3 times). In truth, I will remove many, I will bring back the soul of a lot to me. I will bring back the soul of many to Me (twice).

In the morning, in the silence of the morning, I will come down on the Church, and how much I am waiting for this day. And My eyes turn to My Father and I tell Him, "When, when? When, Father?" (3 times) Oh, how much I want to meet My Church. How much I want to meet you (4 times). Do not be afraid of those things that I announce to you. The icy wind, the icy wind will be heard. And souls who do not know My name will be filled with this cold, this cold (3 times). They will frost on themselves. Oh, know these things (2 times). Because a very rough winter will come down on this island. A very harsh winter will descend on this island. Roads will be cut, families will be broken, men and women will be frozen in the freeze, in the gel (2 times). They will perish in the freeze. They will die in the freeze. They will be as if seized by the cold take the bones. This is the sign. The sign (3 times)! This island will experience a harsh winter, it will experience a harsh winter (2 times). And you will hear about these things (2 times).

Woe to the king (3 times). For in his heart he knows the mysteries of these things. In his heart, he knows the mysteries of these things. In his heart, he knows them. He knows them because a lot of books are kept secret. Many books are kept secretly. Many books are kept in the secret (3 times). And these kings, before returning to the throne, before receiving the accursed crown, they receive the teaching of these things.

Know it, do not trust their faces of peace. Do not trust their faces to smile and laughing; for these men are cursed. These men and women are cursed, cursed (3 times); And I will shake this throne. I will shake the throne of England (4 times). For such is My will. Such is My wish. I fixed it. I fixed it. And My Father, My Father approves My will because He handed Me His authority. He

gave Me His authority. The authority of the Father over the Anointed, over the Son of the Covenant, the Eternal Son of the New Alliance. This is the covenant of God (4 times). You will know these things (2 times).

And I will preserve the greatest number of My flock. I preserve the greater number of My flock, and I will take them with Me. I will take them with Me (3 times). That's why you have to rejoice every time a man falls, a man from God falls. Rejoice, let not your heart be filled with fear and weeping, for this man comes to his God. This man approaches his God, he approaches his God.

And some of them of understanding shall fall, to try them, and to purge, and to make them white, even to the time of the end: because it is yet for a time appointed. (Dan 11:35)

Cry instead for those who stay (2 times). Cry rather for those. Cry for those. Cry for those (2 times) because of great tribulations go down. Great tribulations will come down and I will not give My people to this swine, that dog, that brood of demons, that brood of filth. He will not know glory. He will not know the pleasure of putting his hand on My people, for I will take back these people. I remove these people (2 times). I will take them (3 times).

But the testimony will remain until the day when the Spirit will cast Satan, the son of darkness and the false prophet in the Gehenna of fire, in the Gehenna of fire. The testimony will remain! He will remain, he will be hidden. It will be destroyed. It will be destroyed, this generation will seek to destroy it.

None of these books (it's spoken of the Bible) that you have in your hands, he will not want to see them (3 times). He will change the names of these books. He will change the terms of these books. He will change the terms of My Word. But how much will I keep secret and I will keep the Holy Testimony hidden. As it has come to you from the time of creation, will come to the seed, to posterity, to posterity; the posterity of the Beast. The posterity of the Beast (2 times), she will know the testimony because I will leave it. Because I will leave him. And so is My king. Just as My king and this king discovered the temple book in the holy temple of God. This book which had been forgotten, which had been covered with the false idols of Israel. Just as I gave this king, this love, this love to cover and find these books, and then so I will give the generation of the Beast the testimony. He will receive the testimony (2 times).

Cry on you, My children. Cry on the Church (3 times). For even the sky is approaching these things from a distance. She will know the shaking. She will be shaken (2 times). I will not allow it to be destroyed. I will not allow her to

suffer beyond suffering. But she will be shaken. She will be shaken (2 times). For the power of darkness is great. The power of the Antichrist is great. She is tall (2 times). She surpasses you. It surpasses the thought you have in you of her. It surpasses thought because it surrounds you already. It surrounds you already (5 times). It surrounds you already, that's why it is necessary to be careful in all things. Prudent in all things (2 times). Be careful (3 times). And then, I will give you victories. I will give you victories.

And there is a time when I must let the virgin give birth in peace. For she will bring forth peace. Because I went down, I went down and they went away. They moved away. She will give birth. And shouts of joy surround this virgin, surround My Church. For it is a Church that I have prepared, that I have reserved. A Church in the Church Church in the house. A house in the house (2 times): this is the seventh (2 times). A house in the house (2 times), this is the seventh. This is the seventh.

Do not regret (3 times) what you have experienced. Do not regret the things of the world. Beloved, regret more what you have experienced in the world. Do not regret these things (3 times). Because I've appointed bigger ones for you. I've ordained bigger ones for you.

The speech. The speech. I know your hearts (3 times). What can you keep hidden in front of Me (2 times)? I just ask you the question: are you ready to carry this price? Are you ready to pay this price? Are you ready to pay this price? Do not argue. Do not try to discuss, because of too many discussions, too many discussions, too many discussions. Too much time lost (3 times). I bless him who loves Me. I like the one who loves Me. I honor the one who loves Me (2 times). But whoever hates Me, it is not Me who hates him; it is not My Father who hates him, but it is the one in whom he has who hates him. And he himself gave himself to the very one in which he put all his confidence: the prince of darkness. This is the one who will bear the curse (2 times).

Oh, I still have so much to tell you. I still have so much to say to you, so much to tell you. Are you ready to hear these things (2 times)? Are you prepared to hear these things? that your hearts are prepared. Be filled with Me (4 times). So you will build. So you will go, you will build the House. You will build the house (4 times). I am leaving. I'm going to the Father (2 times).

But know that the Burning Stone has been placed. The Holy God's angel of light has been placed before you, little Peter. In front of you little Peter (2 times). Answer this question (2 times): are you ready to pay the price?

-The end of Jesus' speech ...

Watch over you. Be strong. Rest so that this cold power does not surround you and that it does not penetrate you, that it does not penetrate you, that it does not penetrate you to the point where you will not arrive even more to pray, will not even be able to intercede or read the Word, or read the Word (twice).

CONCLUSION

We have come to the end of the message that the Spirit of God has entrusted to me for you; my mission is accomplished. I will not hide the fact that the writing of this book has been completed thanks to the faithful support of Jesus Christ. Day after day, I received the burning shaking of Satan and his demons, manifested in various ways, but it was the price to pay for you to have this book in your hands. I must also point out that without the support of the beloved ones in Christ who have been placed with me, the task would have been rendered almost insurmountable.

Glory be to God for the fraternal love that emanates directly from His Kingdom of Glory, and spreading it over simple hearts! I do not seek to impose any doctrine or to endorse any movement; this book is a testimony of facts. I am neither an enlightened nor a Christian eager for new experiences. I am simply a being redeemed by the blood of Jesus Christ, married, leading the normal life of a twentieth-century father. I never sought to see these things, to carry these prophecies. One cannot prevent a dog from barking, nor a bird from singing.

The problem would only arise if the bird was trying to bark. It is the same for spiritual gifts. I let God use me without resisting Him; while analyzing what I saw, what I heard; in the light of the Bible. I'm not trying to wear any title of prophet, elected from among the elect. This tendency to honor men to excess and to honor oneself is seen too often in the Church. Forget my name, do not try to know me. Know God the Father through Jesus Christ His Son!

My dearest wish is that this story awakens in you the desire to have more intimate communion with the Savior of the world, Jesus Christ. God made me live something special, I am aware of it; the images I've seen, the words I've heard are in my memory to this day, and I know they will cross with me the veil of death to the Kingdom of Light.

But a feeling that so far I had never felt, shared my life in the same way: a profound burden for the Church, the world and for my cherished country. My life of prayer and fasting is today punctuated by tears, inexpressible sighs,

moral and physical pains nailing me several hours in my place. All this in the warm presence of the Holy Spirit.

The Lord has given me a new heart: my conceptions of God, of the Church; my points of interest in the world around me has changed completely. The Lord has chosen me to wear the Ardent Stone's message to the children of the islands; it's the weight of this message that I carried in the Kingdom with the prophets. A message that today disturbs and arouses rancor among religious and wolves disguised as lambs. I became the object of a lot of hatred, opposition from the part of some; but also some interested relationships on the part of carnal "Christians" hoping to absorb some anointing, some blessing through my presence. The Lord has put me on guard against these people, and I condemn these insulting behaviors for the person of Jesus Christ.

By the Spirit, I am permitted to feel the feelings of the souls that cross my path. Multiple imitations and so-called visions of the Burning Stone will be awakened by Satan to stir up trouble among the assemblies and defiling the testimony of the servant that I am. Take care to judge something in hurry. Do not listen to all the gossip that stinks of sulfur in the assemblies. Beloved, do not waste your time participating in futile discussions. The only uplifting thing is the message of Jesus Christ by His word. The message of the Burning Stone is not an enemy of this Word. He is with this Word, it is a hard message for those who refuse to respect Truth and Freedom in Jesus Christ, but a sweet message like honey for men of good will.

My deepest sadness is to note that in our time the Son of God remains the most despised being on the part of men. The contempt that comes, for eighty percent, from individuals sitting on the benches of churches. This state of affairs is grave and injurious to the holy name of God. Believe the Lord is suffering deeply. The twentieth-century church suffers from a disease that gnaws away on the inside. The expression of the face of Jesus, when He spoke to me about His Body, is engraved forever in my mind.

My friends, the Lord is saddened by the attitude of His people. The church does not look like it is. I know such words flay your ears but it's a just statement. Jesus wants His people to drink again at the source of the Gospel and no longer at the mundane river where withered, carnal water is served by servants of the flesh and not of God. There is a contrast between what God wants and what some men, calling themselves "men of God," has made His word. They say they serve God, but they use the name of God to satisfy their carnal lusts.

I am always surprised to find that every time the Lord speaks to me of His

people, it is to through a flood of tears. Yes, you read correctly, God is crying! I have never shed so many tears as since the day He laid this burden on my heart. Jesus is still suffering! Whenever we hurt our neighbor, whenever we act lightly with His word; that we play a hypocritical religious comedy in the assemblies, singing lips of songs of victory, of communion, while our hearts are not upright before Him; we sear His heart with the red iron of our wickedness!

Today, although enjoying a knowledge worthy of the ancient scribes, by modern means; the church has lost what was its splendor: its simplicity! It is true that we are at a time when the Gospel is being preached all over the globe through satellites; we can benefit from many books and biblical publications in a variety of languages; some Christian buildings can receive thousands of men and women; servants of God crisscross the world to preach the Good News.

But the evil has returned to the house, and the Father's children tend to fall asleep and close the eyes. Not that they have not been active enough, but because their hearts have been attached to another God! This message is hard to hear, I know it, but it is a reality: the heart of the children of the Gospel is no longer honest, they accept the compromise with the one they denounce and attack with their cries: Satan! Today, preachers preach success, success, abundance; travel in their private planes, drive in Cadillacs, speak of the Holy Spirit as a close friend, but deny what makes the essence of the Gospel: simplicity, humility, love.

Not the interested and hypocritical love of the world, who manifested by broad smiles, embraces, congratulations; but he who gives himself, who passes sleepless nights with men in need, who encourages the weaker, who gives of his private life without hoping to receive, who looks at the other without judging or condemning him, who seeks no glory or personal wealth, which is in the image of the Master!

These things are a shame in the house of God. Spiritual evil, multifaceted, which gnawing the body must not be hidden but must be put in the light of the Holy Spirit. That's why: I denounce the attitude of pastors who consider the Church as a business to be managed, Christians as mindless ewes to be led in the light of their knowledge and wisdom!

I denounce unfaithful pastors, delighting in speaking of themselves more than of the Lord, considering as judges and using the rod of wickedness among the people of God! I denounce the unfaithful servants who hide, under the cloak of piety, their adultery, their homosexuality, their theft, their duplicity, their fraud! I denounce those who, in search of personal glory and recognition from their

peers, preach the Gospel. I denounce the men of the "new wave," dressed in garment costume, looking more like playboys than the servants of God; who preach a Gospel of success, money, elite, who do not speak more of fasting and difficulties; saying that suffering is not permitted by God.

They obscure some biblical truths that no longer fit their lifestyle, they make Christians, men worldly, haughty, greedy, always seeking to have more without seeking the will of God. I denounce the "doctors of the Holy Spirit." Men boasting of instructing and enlightening the people of God on the Spirit of God, manifesting healings even by their hands; but who do not know the rudiments of the Gospel and infect the children of God with false doctrines!

I denounce men who seek titles, ministries for dishonest gain. I denounce the men who call themselves servants of God and who do not accept the message of the Word of God in its entirety; who speak of "context" when certain passages in the Bible are disturbing. I denounce the Bible schools and institutes that fill the brains of men without teaching them to go to the unhappy, to fast, to put on the feelings that are in Christ.

I denounce a certain cult of the personality, in the midst of the people of God, towards men called great servants, who move with great publicity, display campaigns where their images and their names are written in such a great character that they hide that of Jesus. This cult is such, that without even noticing it, pastors wish to resemble these men, to accomplish works similar instead of keeping your eyes on Jesus Christ.

I denounce Christians who love emotion and sensations more than the truth! I denounce this spirit of condemnation of Christians vis-à-vis the children of the world. Spirit pushing them to condemn without sharing, to wound instead of heal, to refuse to reach out to the unhappy, to hide behind the charitable works instead of advancing towards the spiritual lepers of our time!

I denounce men preferring the warmth of their rooms of worship to the cold of the reality of the street. I denounce the "passe-partout" or "copy and paste" messages of Sunday worship, given by servants preferring to preserve the appearance of order and the good health of the bank account of the assembly!

I denounce the hypocrisy of men who say they are ready to give everything for God, but who close their ears to the one they say they serve. I denounce the haughty attitude of those who say they know the deep thought of God, and who manifest in their bodies the gall of Satan. I denounce the attitude of the spiritual leaders who, being themselves immobile and dead, prevent the sheep, having a

pure flame in them, to manifest it for the edification of the Church!

I denounce the worldly activities of churches, whose purpose is to entertain Christians while Satan tears the children of the world! I denounce the youth clubs of some churches that are only the pretext for flirting and fornication. I denounce the meetings of bland prayers, directed according to the flesh; where hearts are devoid of the burden for the world! I denounce certain house groups that are only pretexts to criticize and mock the brothers and sisters. I denounce the false ministries, the false revelations of those who create assemblies, who build halls of worship after manifesting division and sect in the assembly where the Lord had placed them.

I denounce those who lead, who have a framing activity among the people of God without having received the call of the Lord. I denounce the prophets who are silent or who prophesy things that flatter the heart of flesh! I denounce some house churches that are only rebellious gatherings to the healthy doctrine, seduced by the doctrine of Jezebel.

I denounce the heart of one who says he serves God and who closes his door to his brother in need. I denounce the institution that calls itself a Church that has lost the simplicity, the spontaneity of the child. I denounce the weakness and the fear of saying things as they are: white to the one who is and black to whoever is!

I denounce the weakness and the fear of him who knows these things and who is silent; because it is as guilty as those who commit them! Church, I denounce your lukewarmness and your sufficiency, you who know only part of it and who is saved by pure grace! I beg you, stop your progress on this path of flesh, consider what you have become and come back to your God. The Lord will begin His judgment on His house. Great scandals will break out among God's people, many evils will manifest themselves in the midst of the Christian people. All the workers of iniquity will be affected in their time; it will go from the pastor to the "simple believer" (to speak according to the language religious).

The world must see in us, the glowing face of God and not a multitude of men boasting to have the Truth, and manifesting works denounced by the Word of God. The Lord has it stressed, His people must believe in Scripture; without trying to manipulate it, to distort it according to their thoughts or any revelations. Get to know your God, He has not changed. The God of Moses is Paul's, and ours today! Fear Him!

Get to know your brothers and sisters stop talking about them but talk to them! Understand these things: Satan will be shaken when believers change their behavior. The activity of the demons will be stopped in the assemblies when, first, the Christians will be obsessed with sanctification to the point where they will have a real horror for sin and a real fear from God (read Job 28:28 And unto man he said, Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom, and to depart from evil is understanding.); and secondly, when they have a healthy attitude to each other.

Today, too many quarrels, divergences, jealousies, hypocrisy still reign among the children of the assemblies. By these things, free access is given to demons in the house of God. The Word of God is clear: if you have something against your neighbor, go see him, and settle the dispute between you and him.

Legions are delegated specifically to divide, arouse rancor, misunderstanding in the church. Jesus told me about one of the weapons used by Satan among the people of God that does a great deal of damage and even locking believers into isolation cells called "false interpretation." The devil simply contaminates the thoughts of believers (of course, during this time, they cannot be combative against him) by giving them to interpret the attitude of their brothers and sisters and make hasty conclusions that will feed the gossip of the assemblies.

Christians, I urge you to talk to each other and stop talking about each other! If you have problems with someone, go to him. If the attitude of a brother disturbs you, go to him and explain yourself. Through our relationships, we can change a lot of things in the Church and hunt all these intruder demons, who do everything to divert us from the goal and the real fight.

How sad my heart is when present in the assemblies, the Spirit of God opens my spiritual eyes and allows me to see the presence of demons taunting God. I'll be curious to know, on a number of one hundred believers, how many represent a threat to hell. Seventy? Fifty? Twenty? Ten? Five? The situation is critical! Holiness must be our goal. Be childlike in your heart and produce fruits worthy of the Gospel.

May Jesus be ALL to you. Likewise ALL Him, whatever the price!! He is worthy of it! At the church of Martinique and the Islands ... I urge unity, truth, and freedom. May the assemblies free themselves from the Christian religious evangelical mold that was bequeathed by the Western missionary evangelical federations. We have our specificity as Caribbean men and women, born of painful history and rich miscegenation. [Miscegenation is the mixing of different racial groups through marriage, cohabitation, sexual relations, or

procreation.] God accepts us and wants us to grow in this unique specificity. The assemblies on our islands today are pale reproductions of American or European assemblies. You tell me to say that it is because there is the same spirit that acts on it. That would mean that the Lord endorses a culture to the detriment of another, and so, that our Caribbean culture (and primarily the Negro branch) is satanic. We must be careful what we say and what we let appear. The Lord is the God of all men and is in no way a colonialist. He uses righteous and holy hearts.

There is today censorship on all aspects of our culture in the assemblies. Where is the drum in praise? Where is Creole? Where is our own Creole identity? I say it loudly: she is considered by many religious as satanic and bad. There is today, in the assemblies, men and women who are perfect apes. Seeking to mimic the movements of Westerners, to imitate the Westerner; they are not themselves and are hiding with demons behind masks.

The same injustice that has manifested itself in the school system of our countries is renewed in the assemblies: the least educated, the least westernized souls have no right to speak and are strained to tasks often servile. Why? Because it's the same spirit that works in these two systems.

God does not accept anyone and does not rely on any pastoral or academic degree to use a soul. No human being should be considered in the Church as in the world. It is a shame. Children of the assemblies; be free and true! Let the assemblies stop looking at each other with mistrust. Christians stop their demagogic speeches, criticisms; but let Jesus be the basis of your preaching, of your thoughts.

The world notices more of your quarrels than your holiness. This fact is shameful, the devil uses it to prevent the called "uneducated" from coming to Christ. I warn you that the church, as it is in the West Indies, will not be able to cope with the enormous crisis that will manifest on our lands. There will come a time when Christians will be obliged to become involved, beyond prayer meetings, Sunday worship of 10 hours.

A moral, material misery will affect the islands, the family structure will be the first to be affected, many sects will find their "paradise" under the sunny tropics. These things are already there, in secret; and the day they burst, everything will go very fast.

Church of the Islands, you will have to face with loud cries, or you will condemn yourself by your silence. Jesus told me about a part of the Church

which, by its silence, its lack of commitment will become like the Catholic Church: cold, dead, speaking of the Lord but rejecting His strength, hating all those who will disturb his tranquility.

Be careful not to become dead by your routine, your pride. Accept to question yourself, to recognize where you fell. Let the Holy Spirit charge you with the feeling of Jesus for the world, remove the gag that you give Him by your pride. Accept to pay the price of spiritual warfare. That believers turn to the children of the world and manage their free moments to prayer, fasting, evangelization according to the desire of God. Our blood brothers need us!

Be yourself, do not seek to look like other nations, Jesus wants to use your sensitivity, your culture to speak to the peoples of the islands; pray, evangelize, sing, dance according to your own identity. Throw away this habit of religiosity that chokes you and stifles you up.

The West Indian Christian people have eyes of hope facing the West and expect unconsciously a renewal, an awakening. He opens his door unsuspectingly to American wolves, English, French metropolitans, Germans, Africans etc ... These are masses who flock to the seminars, campaigns, and churches opened by these men. I am aware of the danger that such a language, and know that many of my opponents will not hesitate to call me racist. But it's a reality that needs to be brought to light. I do not want to generalize and have no prejudices about anyone; but it must be said: we Caribbean, we are the first to reject and destroy the children of the country who have received from the Lord, and to endorse men and women whom we do not know, and which for many, came to seek the sun, the easy life and the wealth in our islands.

Do not forget that the reputation of our hospitality and that of a certain naivety of the West Indians have exceeded our borders and arrived in the west. It's the truth. Let us break this yoke and respect ourselves without jealousy. Let's do it while it's time. I recall seeing visions of those terrible events that will occur in the Caribbean. The people will be shaken because the plagues will not be just natural, but they will have a spiritual dimension. I recall these things in witness, real garrisons of demons took Martinique by storm; they will touch the economy, the lives of youth; but much of their activity is focused on churches. They want to chill the assemblies and ministers of God. Satan wants to stifle the work of the "Ardent Stone!"

Church of the Islands, you have fallen by your pride and your sufficiency. You say you know God, but you act with violence against His Spirit. You say you serve a God of miracles, but you qualify all that disturbs you as diabolical work. I am amazed when I hear Christians tell me that God cannot act today as He did

in Paul's time; when pastors describe the prophecies you have read in this book, evil words without having read them, simply because the Lord spoke for many hours; or when Christians claim that God cannot urge His people with hard words because He is love.

Pastors and elders, look no further to make up God, expect everything in the years to come. The Lord will shake your assemblies by His Spirit and will use the most insignificant souls to your eyes, to exhort you and take you back. The Lord has assured me that He is setting apart a few in the assemblies, to awaken His people, to give them the vision of lost souls.

I was surprised to see that many young converts, single men are part of this small number and have in them a real thirst for holiness and truth. By all the communes of Martinique, sincere Christians manifest spiritual gifts, receive words of knowledge, of wisdom, of prophecy, share the burden of the Holy Spirit, weep over the imprisoned souls of Satan, look upon sin with disgust, go out to evangelize with their faith and their heart.

But how much do you prefer to hide and be quiet for fear of the religious? Many are also gagged by pastors and old ones, who surely see in them a danger to their tranquility. May this small number know that the Lord shares their grief; and,

- He encourages you to put on the wisdom of God :
- Manifest the talent that Jesus put in you.
- That the gifts of the Holy Spirit be manifested in the midst of the assembly of believers so that all may judge.
- Act in all things according to God's instructions. Do not do anything lightly, according to your heart.
- Do not be afraid to do what the Lord has commanded you, but let everything be done in order, respect for all creatures of God.
- Wait for the Lord, seek His presence in calmness and patience.
- Study the Bible and apply its precepts.
- Have a consecrated life, fasting and prayer.
- Intercede with perseverance for your country.
- May your God be all your wealth on this earth.
- Search for love and grace in all things.

May the Lord Jesus give His Church to find Him, and be the lamp that will illuminate the darkness falling on the Caribbean. Amen!

Put on, therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, bowels of mercies,

kindness, humbleness of mind, meekness, longsuffering; Forbearing one another, and forgiving one another, if any man has a quarrel against any: even as Christ forgave you, so also do ye. And above all these things put on charity, which is the bond of perfectness. And let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to the which also ye are called in one body; and be ye thankful. (Colossians 3: 12-15)

To those who did not accept Jesus Christ as Savior I want you to read this book as an opportunity for you to understand that the life of man does not stop only in the physical world. There is an eternal spiritual reality that governs the creation; man cannot escape it. There is no neutrality!! There are just two camps: Satan and that of Jesus Christ. The Son of God has accomplished a wonderful work on the cross: He has offered His life for you to be saved.

But God commendeth His love toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us. (Romans 5: 8).

He did not die in vain, He delivered the satanic powers in a show and gave, to whoever receives it, the possibility of becoming a child of God.

But as many as received Him, to them gave He the power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on His name. (John 1: 12)

For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life. (John 3:16)

And you, being dead in your sins and the uncircumcision of your flesh, hath He quickened together with Him, having forgiven you all trespasses; Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to His cross; And having spoiled principalities and powers, He made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it. (Colossians 2: 13-15).

I recall that there is no neutrality: every man, having not made the right choice, is under the power of death. For the wages of sin is death, but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord. (Romans 6:23).

Do not be fooled by a religion, a philosophy, a way of life apparently wise; these things are lifeless and cannot replace the sacrifice of the Son of God.

If you want to receive Jesus in your life:

- Acknowledge that you are a sinner by nature.
- Believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God, that He came to die on the cross for your sins, for your salvation; that He is risen and sits at the right hand of His Father.
- Confess all your sins to God, in the name of Jesus Christ; ask Him to forgive you.
- Ask Jesus to enter your life, to make you a new creature, to fill you with His Holy Spirit, His eternal life. Be baptized according to the Bible by disciples of Christ Jesus.
- Give up your sins, whatever the price to pay. Jesus is asking for His children a life in accordance with the Gospel. Do not get caught in Satan's trap, who will tell you that you have time to give up your sins. Now it must be done. Take the victory on adultery, fornication, concubinage, drugs, alcohol, gambling etc ...

But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death. (Revelation 21: 8);

- And proclaim to all, your new belonging to Jesus Christ.
- Believe with all your heart that Jesus heard your prayer. Maintain an intimate relationship with Him through daily prayer, reading, and study of the Bible.
- Seek fellowship with other Christians. Pray, ask Christ to direct you. Trust Him and remember that we see a tree with its fruit.

Even so, every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit. (Matthew 7:17).

All my love accompany you. May the Lord Jesus strengthen you and bless you! Salvation, glory, and power are to Jesus Christ. Amen! The Ardent Stone rolls!